

E/CEPAL/CDCC/13

SECOND SESSION

Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS
OF THE
CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES



UNITED NATIONS

ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA Office for the Caribbean

ECLA/POS 76/5

Date: 3 August 1976

UNITED NATIONS
ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA
OFFICE FOR THE CARIBBEAN
(SECRETARIAT TO THE CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT
AND CO-OPERATION COMMITTEE)

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS
OF THE
CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES
(With a Special Section for the CDCC)

Assembled by
Louis L. Smith
Agricultural Economics Officer
and
Radcliffe Dookie
Research Assistant



P R E F A C E

This publication is the second of a biennial series of consolidated agricultural statistics instituted by the ECLA Office for the Caribbean. The series was conceived as an instrument to facilitate the analysis of structural changes, and of past, recent and present performance of agriculture, the largest economic sector in almost all the countries and territories of the Caribbean. Judging by the numerous requests for copies of the first issue that we were unable to satisfy, it would seem that the series already enjoy wide acceptance in the region.

The present issue does not pretend to be completely exhaustive. It attempts to organise and synthesize the available information - both structural and current - taking account that some of the information are partial, and that there are different levels of accuracy. A great deal of effort still remains to be made by many countries and territories of the region, to fill the gaps in the range of data, and to improve the reliability of their statistics so as to better satisfy their own urgent needs for sound and reliable data for the formulation and implementation, of agriculture sector policies.

This Office is appreciative of the efforts of many Heads of statistical organizations in the region, and of Chief Agricultural Officers in the Ministries of Agriculture, for their special contributions.

S. St. A. Clarke

INTRODUCTION

This second issue of "Agricultural Statistics of the Caribbean Countries" is a revised, updated and amplified version of the first publication released in August 1974. In the meantime important events have taken place in the Caribbean - especially within the integration movement - which, it is hoped, would affect favourably the development of agricultural statistics in the foreseeable future.

First of all, a number of territories were already in the process of tabulating and publishing their recent agricultural census results. As a consequence, new data on basic agrarian structures were made available for Jamaica (1968/69 census), Montserrat (1972) and St. Lucia (1973/74). Secondly, after renewed appeal on the part of the CARICOM Standing Committee of Agricultural Planners and Ministers responsible for Agriculture, on the urgent need for agricultural statistics for purposes of planning and programming agricultural production and trade, and resolutions passed in CARICOM on the matter, member States or Territories like Grenada and Dominica have established Units of Agricultural Statistics within their relevant Ministries. Finally, an event which would have far-reaching consequences is the recent creation of the Caribbean Development and Co-operation Committee (CDCC) by ECLA Resolution 398 XVI (May 1975). In its work programme approved by the countries members of the CDCC at its first session in Havana, Cuba (November 1975) great emphasis is placed, within the framework of mutual technical co-operation among the Caribbean countries, on programmes to eliminate deficiencies in data gathering and distribution and the improvement of statistical systems in different fields.

Consequently, the scope of this new publication has been enlarged to include for the first time series on fishery statistics and aggregates for the CDCC countries as a whole, in separate sections. Moreover, improvements have been achieved in the presentation of the information. An effort was made to present data originating directly from the official sources in CARICOM member countries, having recourse to FAO publications only whenever direct country official estimates are not available.

Also, though most of the countries have adopted or are in the process of adopting the metric system, consideration has been given to the slow process of acceptance by the public in providing, at the beginning and at the end of the series, averages in both the metric system and on non metric terms for ease of comparison. Finally, the main sections of the publications are illustrated with graphs.

No information on prices are included here, although some data, mainly at the wholesale level, exist in most of the countries or territories of the sub-region. Unfortunately they are not systematically gathered and published generally. Besides, their nature and scope are statistically difficult to assess in most of the countries. It is expected that the countries of the area will assign high priority to agricultural statistics as one of the requisites in the development of policies for the furtherance of trade in agricultural products within the framework of integration among CARICOM member countries and at the wider level of the CDCC as a whole.

III

EXPLANATORY NOTES

SYMBOLS

Definitions of symbols used in the tables:

- None, in negligible quantity (less than one half of the unit indicated) or entry not applicable.
- ... Data not available.
- F FAO estimate.
- * Unofficial FAO estimate.
- P Provisional.
- E ECLA's Office for the Caribbean estimate.
- MT Metric Tons.
- LT Long Tons.
- Ha(s) Hectare(s).
- Kg(s) Kilogram(s).
- No. Number.
- Kg/Ha Kilogram per Hectare.
- Kg/Acre Kilogram per Acre.

CROP AREAS

Figures for crop areas generally refer to harvested areas.

YIELDS PER HECTARE

Yields per hectare are derived from detailed production and area data. For CARICOM countries the data on production and area are in most cases country data but in the case of non staple crops FAO area data were used in the absence of country data. Yields per hectare for the ECCM, LDC's and MDC's and CARICOM are weighted averages derived from totals of production and area for each group.

AVERAGES

In general the tables present a series of 10 individual years (1965 - 1974) in metric tons preceded by a five-year average (1961 - 1965) and followed by a three-year average (1972 - 1974).

IV

Both averages are shown here in metric and British terms. The 1961 - 1965 metric averages were taken from FAO Production Yearbook 1974 and Fishery data supplied by the Western Central Atlantic Fishery Commission.

The three-year averages (1972 - 1974) were computed from data whether official, unofficial or FAO estimates.

TOTALS

Any sub-total or total in this publication is the sum of available information. Effort has been made to obtain as complete a coverage as practicable, but there are a number of tables where, because of the paucity of information from the countries, the geographical coverage could not be completed.

In a few instances totals were not shown because of the unavailability of data of the main producer in the region.

TABLES

There was an attempt to show similar tables for the CARICOM group and the other Caribbean, but because of the absence of data some tables were not included. The tables on "Tenure of Lands in Farms" and "Mutton Production" were excluded from the Other Caribbean.

CONVERSION FACTORS

AREA

- 1 hectare (ha) = 2.47109 acres
- 1 sq. kilometre (km²) = 0.38610 sq. mile
- 1 sq. kilometre (km²) = 100 hectares (has)
- 1 acre = 0.4047 hectares (has)
- 1 sq. mile = 2.5900 sq. kilometres
- 1 sq. mile = 640 acres or
259 hectares (has)

WEIGHT

- 1 kilogramme (kg) = 2.20462 pounds (lbs)
- 1 Metric Ton (M.T.) = 0.98421 long tons (LT)
= 1.10231 short tons (ST)
- 1 Metric Ton = 1000 kilograms (kgs)
- 1 Metric quintal = 100 kilograms (kgs)

100 kilogram/hectare = 89.214 lbs per acre

100 kilogram/hectare = 405 kgs/acre

1 pound (lb) = 0.4536 kilogram (kg)

1 long ton = 1.01605 metric ton

1 short ton = 0.90718 metric ton

1 long ton = 2,240 pounds

1 short ton = 2000 pounds

TECHNICAL CONVERSION FACTORS

CITRUS

BELIZE: 1 box oranges = 90 lbs (net)

1 box grapefruits = 80 lbs (net)

JAMAICA: Sweet oranges = 1 box = 38.50 kgs

Grapefruits = 1 box = 31.70 kgs

Limes = 1 box = 9.10 kgs

Tangerines = 1 box = 29.50 kgs

COTTON: 1 bale cotton = 227 kg (gross); 218 kg (net)

WHOLE MILK

1 Imperial gallon whole milk = 4.70 kg

EGGS

Average weight of 100 hen eggs

Trinidad and Tobago = 5.00 kgs

Jamaica = 5.24 kgs

Other Caribbean = 5.12 kg

CURRENCY CONVERSION RATIO

Conversion factors used in this bulletin were:

JAMAICA: 1961-1965 J\$ 1.00 = EC\$ 4.80

1969-1972 J\$ 1.00 = EC\$ 2.40

1973-1974 J\$ 1.00 = EC\$ 2.1746

GUYANA: 1961-1971 G\$ 1.00 = EC\$ 1.00

1972-1974 G\$ 1.00 = EC\$ 0.92105

CURRENCY CONVERSION RATIO (CONTINUED)

BELIZE: 1961-1974 Bze\$1.00 = EC\$ 1.20

DOM. REP.: Pso (Peso)1.00 = US\$ 1.00

CUBA: Pso (Peso)1.00 = US\$ 1.00

HAITI: 5 Gourdes = US\$ 1.00

EC Currency Exchange Rates to the US Dollar

1960-1965 US\$ 1.00 = EC\$ 1.71

1966-1973 US\$ 1.00 = EC\$ 2.00

1960-1965 EC\$ 1.00 = US\$ 0.58;

1966-1973 EC\$ 1.00 = US\$ 0.50

All other Commonwealth Caribbean Territories carry an equal parity conversion ratio with the Eastern Caribbean Dollar.

NB: Guyana figures for 1972 and 1973 and Jamaica figures for 1973 are not quite comparable to earlier years because of the devaluation of their currencies in terms of the Eastern Caribbean (EC) Dollar.

VII

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF THE
CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES

2ND EDITION - 1976

C O N T E N T S

				<u>Page No.</u>
	PREFACE			
	INTRODUCTION			I - II
	EXPLANATORY NOTES			III - VI
<u>TABLE INDEX (CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES)</u>				
<u>Table No.</u>	<u>Table Title</u>	<u>Area</u>		
	POPULATION			
1A & 1B	Area - Population and Population Density - 1960 & 1970	CARICOM		3 - 4
1C	Area - Population and Population Density - 1960 & 1970	OTHER CARIBBEAN		5
2A & 2B	Rural and Urban Population - 1960 & 1970	CARICOM		6 - 7
2C	Rural and Urban Population - 1960 & 1970	OTHER CARIBBEAN		8
3A	Total Active and Working Population - 1960 & 1970	CARICOM		9
3B	Total Active and Working Population - 1960 & 1970	OTHER CARIBBEAN		10
	ROLE & CONTRIBUTION OF AGRICULTURE TO THE NATIONAL ECONOMY			
4A, 4B, 4C & 4D	Gross Domestic Product at Current Factor Cost by Industrial Sector, Averages 1961-1965 & 1969-1973	CARICOM		12 - 15
5A & 5B	Relative Change in Gross Domestic Product at Current Factor Cost by Industrial Sector, $\frac{1969-1973}{1961-1965}$	CARICOM		16 - 17

VIII

<u>Table No.</u>	<u>Table Title</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
6	Gross Domestic Product at Current Factor Cost by Industrial Sector, Contribution and Relative Change between 1965-1967, 1968-1970 and 1971-1973; estimate of 1974	CARICOM	18
7	<u>CUBA</u> : Evolution of the Global Social Product by Industrial Sector and Sector Contribution at Current Prices - 1970 to 1974	OTHER CARIBBEAN	19
8	<u>DOMINICAN REPUBLIC</u> : Gross Domestic Product in Producers' Value at Current Prices by Industrial Sector, Relative Change and Contribution. Averages 1961-1965 and 1969-1973; and <u>1969-1973</u> 1961-1965	OTHER CARIBBEAN	20
9	<u>HAITI</u> : Gross Domestic Product at Current Factor Cost; Structure - 1960, 1965 and 1968; and Average Annual Growth Rates 1960-1965; 1965-1968 and 1969	OTHER CARIBBEAN	21
10	<u>PUERTO RICO</u> : Gross Domestic Product in Producers' Value at Current Prices by Industrial Sector; Relative Change and Contribution. Averages 1961-1965 and 1969-1973; and <u>1969-1973</u> 1961-1965	OTHER CARIBBEAN	22
	BASIC AGRICULTURAL DATA		
	A - LAND TENURE - LAND UTILIZATION AND LAND DISTRIBUTION		
11	Tenure of Land in Farms: West Indies 1946 to 1973/74	CARICOM	26
12	Area of Land in Farms of Different Sizes and Relative Importance of each size group: West Indies 1957/58 to 1973/74	CARICOM	27
13	Number of Farms by size groups and Relative Importance of each size group: West Indies 1957/58 to 1973/74	CARICOM	28
	- LAND USE		
14A	Area of Land in Various Uses and Irrigated Land (recent years)	CARICOM	29
14B	Proportion of Land in Various Uses (recent years)	CARICOM	30

IX

<u>Table No.</u>	<u>Table Title</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
15A	Area of Land in Various Uses and Irrigated Land (recent years)	OTHER CARIBBEAN	31
15B	Proportion of Land in Various Uses (recent years)	OTHER CARIBBEAN	32
	B - CROPS (AREA - PRODUCTION - YIELD) Average 1961-65; 1965 to 1974; and Average 1972-74		
16A, 16B & 16C	Sugar Cane: Area - Production - Yield	CARICOM	33 - 38
17A, 17B & 17C	Sugar Cane: Area - Production - Yield	OTHER CARIBBEAN	39 - 41
18A	Sugar: Production	CARICOM	43 - 44
18B	Sugar: Production	OTHER CARIBBEAN	45
19A, 19B & 19C	Rice: Area - Production - Yield	CARICOM	47 - 52
20A, 20B & 20C	Rice: Area - Production - Yield	OTHER CARIBBEAN	53 - 55
21A, 21B & 21C	Maize (Corn): Area - Production - Yield	CARICOM	57 - 62
	MAIZE (CORN) - OTHER CARIBBEAN		
22A, 22B & 22C	Maize: Area - Production - Yield	OTHER CARIBBEAN	63 - 65
23A, 23B & 23C	Bananas: Area - Production - Yield	CARICOM	67 - 72
24A, 24B & 24C	Bananas: Area - Production - Yield	OTHER CARIBBEAN	73 - 75
25A, 25B & 25C	Sweet Potatoes & Yams: Area - Production - Yield	CARICOM	77 - 82
	SWEET POTATOES & YAMS - OTHER CARIBBEAN		
26A, 26B & 26C	Sweet Potatoes & Yams: Area - Production - Yield	OTHER CARIBBEAN	83 - 85
27A, 27B & 27C	Cassava: Area - Production - Yield	CARICOM	87 - 92
28A, 28B & 28C	Cassava: Area - Production - Yield	OTHER CARIBBEAN	93 - 95
29A	Coconut: Production	CARICOM	96 - 97

<u>Table No.</u>	<u>Table Title</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
29B	Coconut: Production	OTHER CARIBBEAN	98
30A	Copra: Production	CARICOM	99 - 100
30B	Copra: Production	OTHER CARIBBEAN	101
31A & 31B	Coffee: Area - Production	CARICOM	103 - 106
32A & 32B	Coffee: Area - Production	OTHER CARIBBEAN	107 - 108
33A & 33B	Cocca: Area - Production	CARICOM	110 - 113
34A & 34B	Cocoa: Area - Production	OTHER CARIBBEAN	114 - 115
C - CITRUS			
35	Oranges & Tangerines: Production	CARICOM	116 - 117
36	Lemon, Lime & Other Citrus: Production	CARICOM	118 - 119
37	Grapefruits: Production	CARICOM	120 - 121
38	Oranges & Tangerines: Production	OTHER CARIBBEAN	122
39	Lemon, Lime & Other Citrus: Production	OTHER CARIBBEAN	123
40	Grapefruits: Production	OTHER CARIBBEAN	124
D - LIVESTOCK & LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS LIVESTOCK NUMBERS			
41A	Livestock Numbers: Cattle	CARICOM	126 - 127
41B	Livestock Numbers: Cattle	OTHER CARIBBEAN	128
42A	Livestock Numbers: Pigs	CARICOM	130 - 131
42B	Livestock Numbers: Pigs	OTHER CARIBBEAN	132
43A	Livestock Numbers: Sheep	CARICOM	134 - 135
43B	Livestock Numbers: Sheep	OTHER CARIBBEAN	136
44A	Livestock Numbers: Goats	CARICOM	138 - 139
44B	Livestock Numbers: Goats	OTHER CARIBBEAN	140
45A	Livestock Numbers: Poultry	CARICOM	142 - 143

XI

<u>Table No.</u>	<u>Table Title</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
45B	Livestock Numbers: Poultry	OTHER CARIBBEAN	144
46A	Milk Production	CARICOM	145 - 146
46B	Milk Production	OTHER CARIBBEAN	147
47A	Eggs: Production	CARICOM	148 - 149
47B	Eggs: Production	OTHER CARIBBEAN	150
MEAT PRODUCTION			
48	Beef: Production	CARICOM	151 - 152
49	Pork: Production	CARICOM	153 - 154
50	Mutton: Production	CARICOM	155 - 156
51	Poultry: Production	CARICOM	157 - 158
52	Beef & Veal: Production	OTHER CARIBBEAN	159
53	Pork: Production	OTHER CARIBBEAN	160
54	Poultry Meat: Production	OTHER CARIBBEAN	161
E - FISHERIES			
55A	Fish Landings	CARICOM	163 - 164
55B	Fish Landings	OTHER CARIBBEAN	165
SHRIMPS			
56A	Estimated Landings of Various Species of Shrimps	CARICOM	166 - 167
56B	Estimated Landings of Various Species of Shrimps	OTHER CARIBBEAN	168
LOBSTERS			
57A	Estimated Landings of Spiny Lobsters	CARICOM	169 - 170
57B	Estimated Landings of Spiny Lobsters	OTHER CARIBBEAN	171
F - TRADE IN AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS			
58, 59, 60 & 61	Quantity and Value of Major Agricultural Exports 1970 to 1973	CARICOM	174 - 181
62	Quantity and Value of Major Agricultural Exports - 1973	OTHER CARIBBEAN	182
63A	Total Imports and Food Imports - 1961, 1965 & 1970 to 1973	CARICOM	183

XII

<u>Table No.</u>	<u>Table Title</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
63B	Relative Contribution of Food Imports to Total Imports	CARICOM	184
64A	Total Imports & Food Imports - 1965, 1968 & 1970 to 1973	OTHER CARIBBEAN	185
64B	Relative Contribution of Food Imports to Total Imports	OTHER CARIBBEAN	186
G - MEANS OF PRODUCTION			
65A	Farm Equipment - Tractors	CARICOM	188 - 189
65B	Farm Equipment - Tractors	OTHER CARIBBEAN	190
66A	Consumption of Fertilizers - Nitrogen	CARICOM	192 - 193
66B	Consumption of Fertilizers - Nitrogen	OTHER CARIBBEAN	195
67A	Consumption of Fertilizers - Potash	CARICOM	196 - 197
67B	Consumption of Fertilizers - Potash	OTHER CARIBBEAN	198
68A	Consumption of Fertilizers - Phosphate	CARICOM	200 - 201
68B	Consumption of Fertilizers - Phosphate	OTHER CARIBBEAN	202

XIII

TABLE INDEX (CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT AND CO-OPERATION COMMITTEE)

<u>Table No.</u>	<u>Table Title</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
1	Area; Population: Total, Urban and Rural and Working Population (1970 Census)	203
2	Land in Various Uses and Proportion of Land in Various Uses	204
3A	Crop Production: Sugar Cane, Sugar, Rice, Maize (Corn), Bananas, Sweet Potatoes & Yams and Cassava. Average 1961-1965; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972-1974	205
3B	Crop Production: Coconuts, Copra, Coffee, Cocoa, Oranges and Tangerines, Limes, Lemons and Other Citrus and Grapefruits. Average 1961-1965; 1975 to 1974; Average 1972-1974	206
4A	Livestock Numbers and Production: Livestock Numbers Average 1961-1965; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972-1974	207
4B	Livestock Numbers and Production: Livestock Production Average 1961-1965; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972-1974	208
5	Fisheries Statistics; Fish, Shrimp & Spiny Lobsters. Average 1961-1965; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972-1974	209
6	Means of Production: Farm Equipment and Fertilizers. Average 1961-1965; 1965 to 1974; Average 1971-1973	210
7	Trade in Agricultural Products I Main Agricultural Exports: 1973 II Total Imports and Food Imports: 1965 and 1970-1973	211

XIV

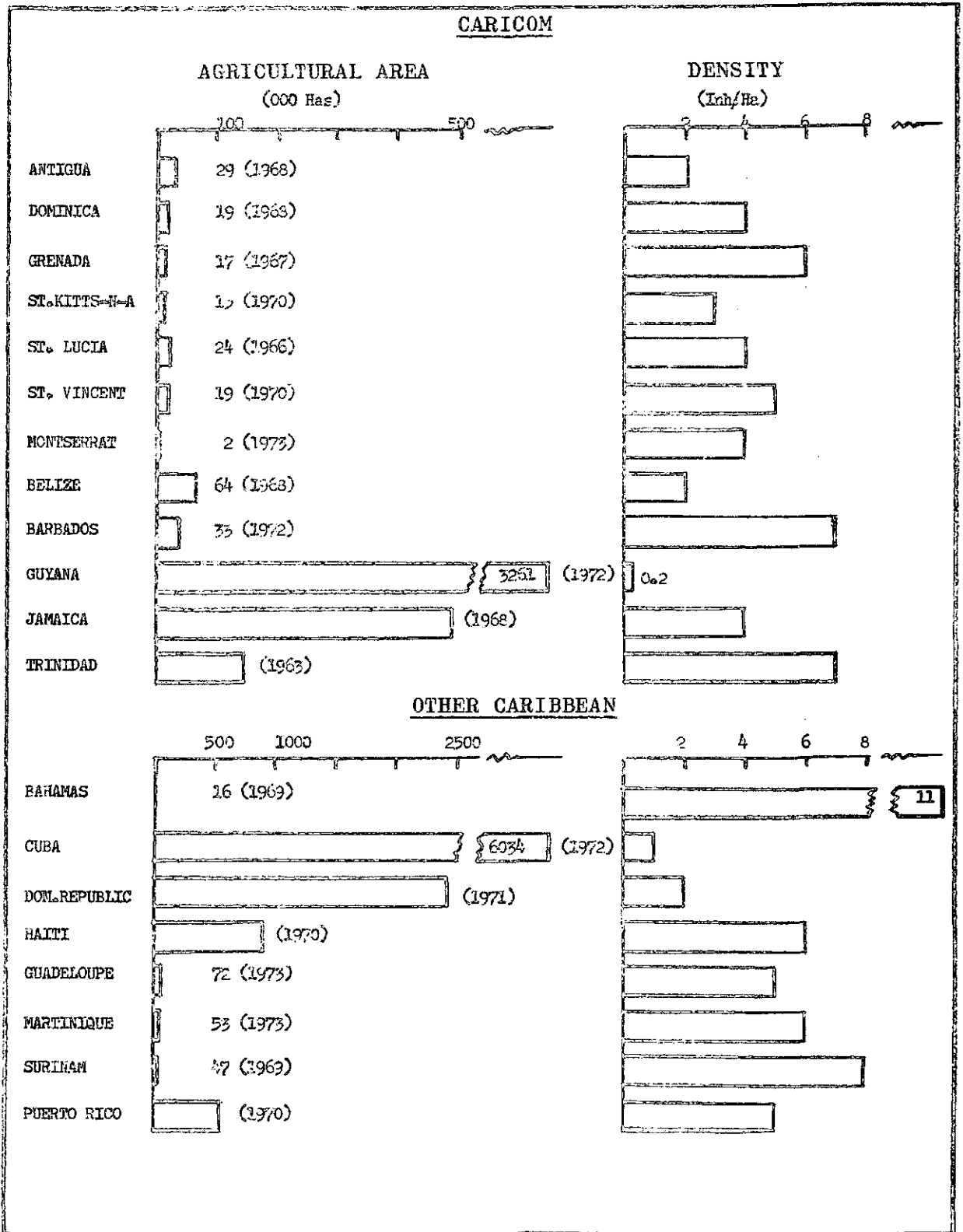
GRAPH INDEX

<u>Graph No.</u>	<u>Graph Title</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
1	Agricultural Area and Density per hectare	1
2	Percentage of Rural Population - 1960 & 1970	2
3	Contribution of Agriculture to GDP 1961/1965 and 1969/1973	11
4	Tenure of Land in Farms: Number and Acreage	23
5	Relative Importance of Farm size groups	24
6	Relative Proportion of Land in Various Uses	25
7	Sugar Production	42
8	Rice Production	46
9	Maize Production	56
10	Bananas Production	66
11	Sweet Potatoes and Yams Production	76
12	Cassava Production	86
13	Coffee Production	102
14	Cocoa Production	109
15	Livestock Numbers: Cattle	125
16	Livestock Numbers: Pigs	129
17	Livestock Numbers: Sheep	133
18	Livestock Numbers: Goats	137
19	Livestock Numbers: Poultry	141
20	Fish Landings	162
21	Relative Contribution to Export of the Main Agricultural Products - 1970-1973	172
22	Value of Food Imports - 1970-1973	173
23	Farm Equipment: Tractors	187
24	Consumption of Fertilizers: Nitrogen	191
25	Consumption of Fertilizers: Potash	195
26	Consumption of Fertilizers: Phosphate	199

BIBLIOGRAPHY

POPULATION

AGRICULTURAL AREA AND DENSITY
PER HECTARE OF AGRICULTURAL LAND
(CENSUS DATA)



GRAPH 2
RURAL POPULATION
(Percent of Total)
1960 & 1970

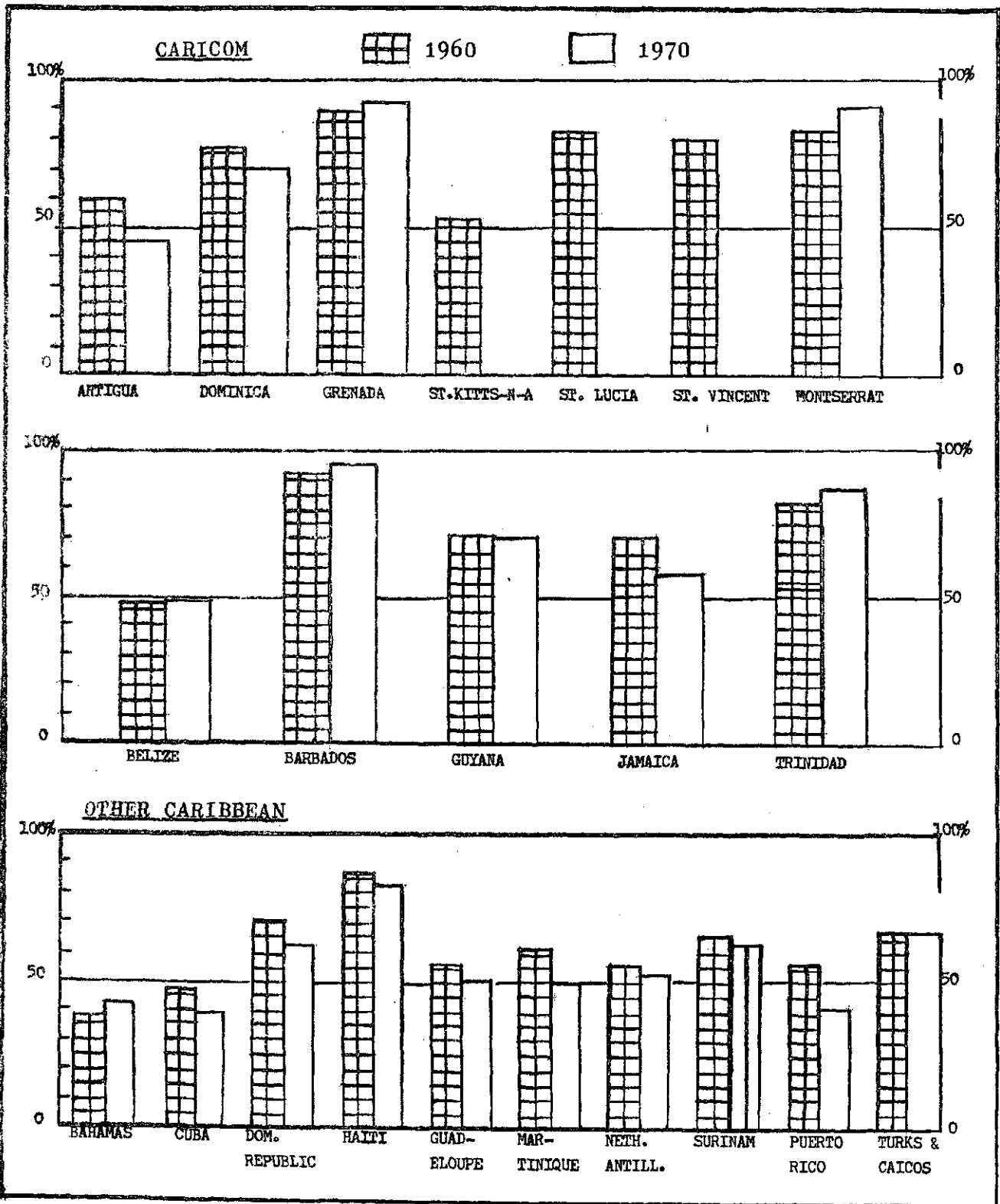


TABLE 1A

Area, Population and Population Density

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Year	Total Area ¹ Km ²	Agricultural	Popula- tion (Census) '000	Density of Persons Per Km ² of total area	of Persons Per Ha. of Agric. area	Ann. Rate of pop. incr. (1970- 1973) (%)
			Area 1/ Year '000 Hectares				
Antigua	1960	442	27	54	123	2	1.8
	1970		(1968) 29	66	148	2	
Dominica	1960	751	13	60	80	5	0.6
	1970		(1968) 19	70	93	4	
Grenada	1960	344	19	89	259	5	...
	1970		(1967) 17	94	272	6	
St. Kitts- N=A	1960	357	20	57	160	3	0.5
	1970		(1970) 15	64	179	3	
St. Lucia	1960	616	23	86	140	4	2.3
	1970		(1966) 24	100	163	4	
St. Vincent	1960	388	17	80	206	5	0.7
	1970		(1970) 19	89	229	5	
Montserrat	1960	98	5	12	124	2	...
	1970		(1973) 2	11	117	4	
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>	1960	2996	124	438	146	3	...
	1970		125	494	165	4	

^{1/} Agricultural Area = arable land and permanent crops and permanent meadows and pastures.

Sources: FAO Production Yearbook 1974.

UN Statistical Yearbook 1974.

Census Reports, Commonwealth Caribbean Countries.

TABLE 1B

Area, Population and Population Density

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Year	Total Area Km ²	Agricultural Area 1/		Popula- tion (Census) '000	Density of Persons		Ann. Rate of pop. incr. (1970- 1973) (%)
			Year	'000 Hectares		Per Km ² of total area	Per Ha. of Agric. area	
Belize	1960	22965			90	4		3.2
	1970		(1968)	64	120	5	2	
<u>LDC's (Total)</u>	1960	25961			528	20	...	...
	1970			189	614	24	3	
Barbados	1960	431			30	542	8	0.8
	1970		(1972)	33	238	553	7	
Guyana	1960	214970			560	3	...	1.8
	1970		(1972)	3261	702	3	0.2	
Jamaica	1960	10962			476	1607	3	1.9
	1970		(1968)	488	1848 ^{a/}	168	4	
T & T	1960	5128			828	161	...	1.2
	1970		(1963)	145	945	184	7	
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	1960	231491			3230	14	...	...
	1970			3927	3733	16	1	
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u>	1960	257452			3758	15	...	...
	1970			4116	4353	17	1	

1/ Agricultural Area = arable land and permanent crops and permanent meadows and pastures.

a/ Includes persons for whom incomplete data were obtained.

Sources: FAO Production Yearbook 1974.
UN Statistical Yearbook 1974.
Census Reports, Commonwealth Caribbean Countries.

TABLE 1C

AREA, POPULATION AND POPULATION DENSITY
1960 & 1970

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Year	Total area km ² / ₂	Agri. Area Year '000 hect. 1/	Pop. No. '000 2/	Density of Persons		Annual rate of increase 1970-1973 %
					Per km ² tot. area	Per ha. Agri. area	
Bahamas	1960	13,935	14	113	8	8	4.2
	1970		(1969) 16	175	13	11	
Cuba	1960	114,524	6,034 ^{3/}	6,905	60	1	1.7
	1970		(1972) 6,034 ^{3/}	8,553	74	1	
Dominican Republic	1960	48,734	1,934	3,088	63	2	3.0*
	1970		(1971) 2,408 ^{4/}	4,292	88	2	
Haiti	1960	27,750	870	4,138	149	5	2.8
	1970		(1970) 870	5,229	188	6	
Guadeloupe	1960	1,779	67	273	153	4	...
	1970		(1973) 72	327	184	5	
Martinique	1960	1,102	52	285	259	5	3.5*
	1970		(1973) 53	338	307	6	
Netherlands Antilles	1960	961	5	192	200	38	1.8
	1970		(1951) 5	222	231	44	
Surinam	1960	163,265	47	290	2	6	3.2*
	1970		(1969) 47	393	2	8	
Puerto Rico	1960	8,897	536	2,362	265	4	2.8
	1970		(1970) 537	2,712	305	5	
Turks & Caicos Is.	1960	430	1*	6	14	6	0.9
	1970		(1973) 1*	6	14	6	

1/ Including arable land, land under permanent crops, and permanent meadows and pastures.

2/ Population Census figures.

3/ State Sector.

4/ Agricultural holdings.

Sources: FAO Production Yearbooks - 1970 - 1974.

UN Statistical Yearbooks - 1973 & 1974.

UN Demographic Yearbook - 1973.

TABLE 2A
URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION
Rural Population (in thousands)
1960 & 1970

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	1 9 6 0		Rural % of Total Population	1 9 7 0		Rural % of Total Population
	TOTAL	RURAL		TOTAL	RURAL	
Antigua	54	32	60.0	66	30	45.5
Dominica	60	46	76.8	70	49	70.0
Grenada	89	80	89.5	94	87	92.6
St. Kitts-N-A	57	31	53.9	64	...	...
St. Lucia	86	71	82.3	100	...	...
St. Vincent	80	64	80.0	89	...	...
Montserrat	12	10	82.3	11	10	90.9
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>	438	334	76.3	494	...	...
Belize	90	41	45.6	120	55	45.8
<u>LDC's (Total)</u>	528	375	71.0	614	...	...
Barbados	235	223	94.9	238	229	96.3
Guyana	560	398	71.1	763	538	70.5
Jamaica	1607	1128	70.2	1814 ^{a/}	1063	58.6
T & T	828	683	82.5	945	828	87.6
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	3230	2432	75.3	3760	2658	70.7
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u>	3758	2807	74.7	4374	...	...
Leeward Islands ^{1/}	123	73	59.3	141	...	...
Windward Islands ^{2/}	315	262	83.2	353	...	...

^{1/} Including Antigua, Montserrat and St. Kitts-N-A.

^{2/} Including Dominica, Grenada, St. Lucia and St. Vincent.

^{a/} Excludes persons for whom incomplete data were obtained.

Source: UN Statistical Yearbook 1974; UN Demographic Yearbook 1970-1973
and Census Reports of Commonwealth Caribbean Countries.

TABLE 2B
URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION
Urban Population (in thousands)
1960 & 1970

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	<u>1 9 6 0</u>		Urban % of Total Population	<u>1 9 7 0</u>		Urban % of Total Population
	TOTAL	URBAN		TOTAL	URBAN	
Antigua	54	22	40.0	66	36	54.5
Dominica	60	14	23.2	70	21	30.0
Grenada	89	9	10.5	94	7	7.4
St. Kitts-N-A	57	26	46.1	64	...	...
St. Lucia	86	15	17.7	100	...	...
St. Vincent	80	16	20.0	89	...	...
Montserrat	12	2	16.7	11	1	9.1
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>	438	104	23.7	494	...	...
Belize	90	49	54.4	120	65	54.2
<u>LDC's (Total)</u>	528	153	29.0	614	...	...
Barbados	235	12	5.1	238	9	3.7
Guyana	560	162	28.9	763	225	29.5
Jamaica	1607	479	29.8	1814 ^{a/}	751	41.1
T & T	828	145	17.5	945	117	12.4
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	3230	798	24.7	3760	1102	29.3
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u>	3758	951	25.3	4374	...	...
Leeward Islands ^{1/}	123	50	40.7	141	...	...
Windward Islands ^{2/}	315	53	16.8	353	...	...

^{1/} Including Antigua, Montserrat and St. Kitts-N-A.

^{2/} Including Dominica, Grenada, St. Lucia and St. Vincent.

^{a/} Excludes persons for whom incomplete data were obtained.
Sources: UN Statistical Yearbook 1974; UN Demographic Yearbooks
1970-1973 and Census Reports of Commonwealth Caribbean
Countries.

TABLE 2C

URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION
1960 & 1970
(in Thousands)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Year	Total Pop.	Urban Pop.	% of Total Pop.	Rural Pop.	% of Total Pop.
Bahamas	1960	113	70	61.9	43	38.1
	1970	175	102	57.9	73	42.1
Cuba	1960	6,905	3,579	51.8	3,326	48.2
	1970	8,553	5,172	60.5	3,381	39.5
Dominican Republic	1960	3,088	925	30.0	2,163	70.0
	1970	4,292	1,649	38.4	2,643	61.6
Haiti	1960	4,138	585	14.1	3,553	85.9
	1970	5,229	932	17.8	4,297	82.2
Guadeloupe	1960	273	120	44.0	153	56.0
	1970 ^E	327	161	49.1	166	50.9
Martinique	1960	285	112	39.3	173	60.7
	1970 ^E	338	169	50.0	169	50.0
Netherlands Antilles	1960	192	85	44.3	107	55.7
	1970	222	106	47.7	116	52.3
Surinam	1960	290	100	34.5	190	65.5
	1970	393	148	37.7	245	62.3
Puerto Rico	1960	2,362	1,037	45.9	1,325	56.1
	1970	2,712	1,576	58.1	1,136	41.9
Turks & Caicos Is.	1960	6	2	33.3	4	66.7
	1970	6	2	33.3	4	66.7

^E = 1970 Total Population revised - Urban and Rural populations of Table 42. (Document ECLA POS 74/11) have been adjusted according to percentage change in total population.

Sources: UN Statistical Yearbook 1974.

UN Demographic Yearbook 1973.

TABLE 3A
TOTAL ACTIVE AND WORKING POPULATION 1960 & 1970
(in thousands)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Year (Census Years)	Total Popul- ation	Agricul- tural Pop- ulation	WORKING POPULATION		
				Total	In Agriculture	
					Total	% of Working Population
Antigua	1960	54	...	17	6	35.3
	1970	65	...	23	2	8.7
Dominica	1960	56	...	22	12	54.5
	1970	70	...	20	8	40.0
Grenada	1960	89	...	25	11	44.0
	1970	94	...	26	8	30.8
St. Kitts-N-A	1960	57	...	19	9	47.4
	1970	64	...	12	...	...
St. Lucia	1960	86	...	29	15	51.7
	1970	100	...	27	...	...
St. Vincent	1960	80	...	23	10	43.5
	1970	89	...	21	...	...
Montserrat	1960	12	...	4	2	50.0
	1970	11	...	4	1	25.0
Belize	1960	90	...	26	9	34.6
	1970	120	...	31	12	38.7
Barbados	1960	233	61	91	24	26.4
	1970	238	55	89	21	23.0
Guyana	1960	560	207	172	64	37.0
	1970	760	246	229	75	32.4
Jamaica	1960	1629	635	608	237	39.0
	1970	1996	540	652	176	27.0
T & T	1960	831	174	276	58	21.0
	1970	1026	171	338	56	16.6

Source: UN Census Figures; Statistical Yearbook 1974; Demographic Yearbook 1973.

Antigua: Statistical Yearbook 1975; Statistical Division, Ministry of Planning, Development & External Affairs, Antigua.

Belize: Population Census 1970, Preliminary Bulletin; Central Planning Unit, Belmopan and Annual Abstract of Statistics #7, 196

Montserrat: Second Statistical Digest 1975, Montserrat.

Others: Census Reports of the Commonwealth Caribbean Countries.

TABLE 3B

TOTAL ACTIVE AND WORKING POPULATION 1960 & 1970
(in Thousands)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Year	Pop. No.	Agr. Pop.	Economically Active Pop.		
				Total	In Agriculture	
	1	2	3	4	5	6
Bahamas	1960	113	...	...	...	...
	1970	175	...	...	...	...
Cuba	1960	6,826	2,655	2,274	885	38.9
	1970	8,470	2,776	2,754	902	32.8
Dominican Republic	1960	3,088	2,055	881	586	66.6
	1970	4,292	2,610	1,178	716	60.8
Haiti	1960	4,138	3,424	2,286	1,891	82.8
	1970	5,229	4,033	2,780	2,143	77.1
Guadeloupe	1960	273	134	95	47	49.0
	1970	327	141	112	48	43.0
Martinique	1960	285	116	96	39	40.9
	1970	338	115	111	38	34.1
Netherlands Antilles	1960	192	...	...	...	...
	1970	222	...	...	...	...
Surinam	1960	290	87	81	24	30.0
	1970	393	105	105	28	26.8
Puerto Rico	1960	2,632	562	595	142	23.8
	1970	2,723	378	735	102	13.9
Turks and Caicos Is.	1960	6	...	...	...	...
	1970	6	...	...	...	...

...: Not available.

Source: FAO Production Yearbook 1974.

ROLE AND CONTRIBUTION OF AGRICULTURE
TO THE NATIONAL ECONOMY

RELATIVE CONTRIBUTION OF AGRICULTURE TO GDP
1961-65 AND 1969-73
 (Percentage)

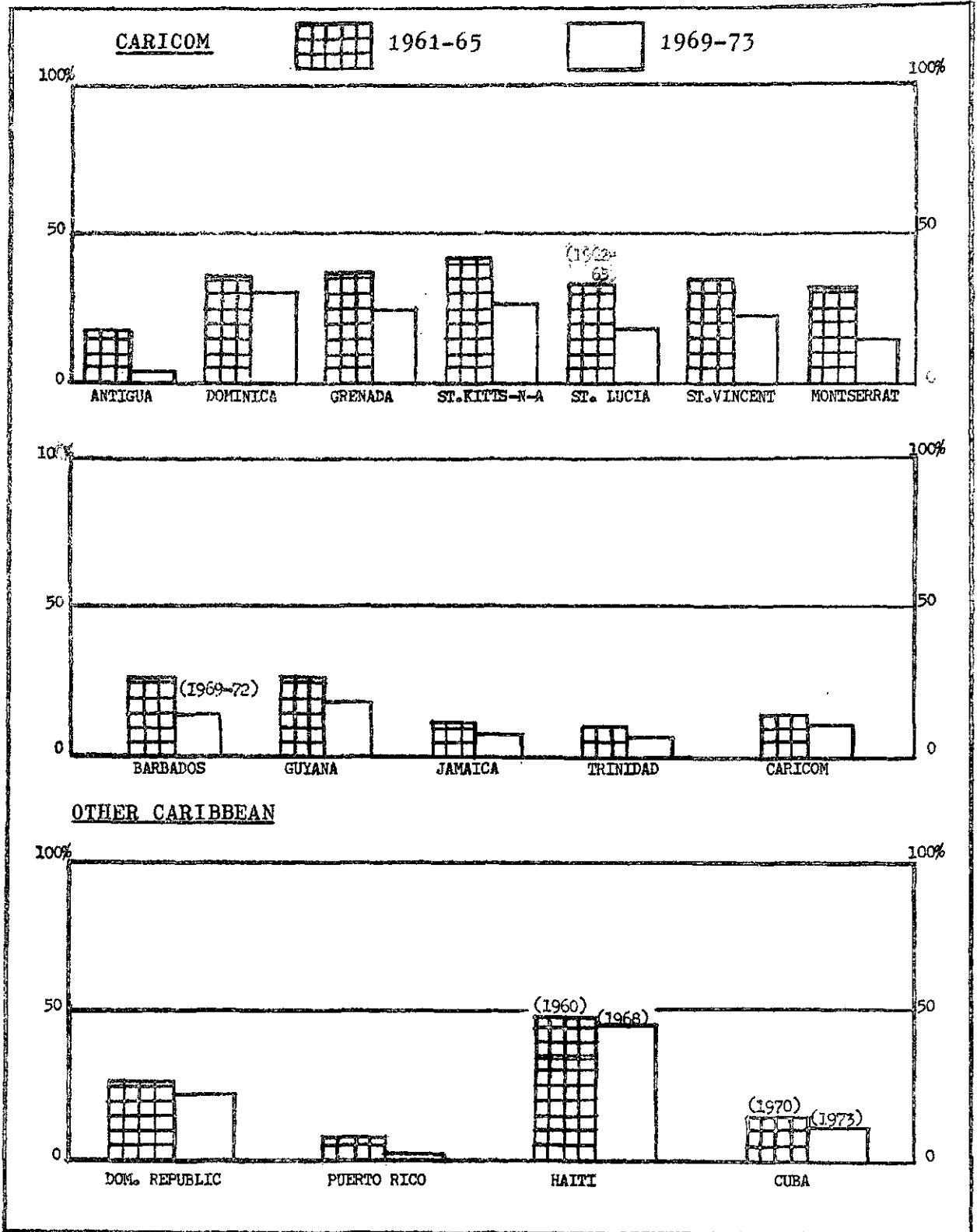


TABLE 4A

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT FACTOR COST
BY INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

Averages 1961-1965 and 1969-1973
(EC\$ Million)

CARICOM

SECTORS	ANTIGUA		DOMINICA	
	Average 1961-65	Average ^{PE} 1969-73	Average 1961-65	Average ^{PE} 1969-73
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING (Total)	3.9	3.5	8.1	13.3
Export Agriculture	(2.7)	...	(4.3)	(7.4)
Domestic Agriculture	(1.2)	...	(3.8)	(5.9)
MINING AND QUARRYING MANUFACTURING	0.7	5.5	1.5	3.3
CONSTRUCTION	4.6	8.9	2.1	5.7
TRANSPORTATION AND DISTRIBUTION	5.6	24.6	2.3	4.3
GOVERNMENT	4.7	11.4	3.7	8.2
ALL OTHERS ^{1/}	5.7	26.4	4.6	8.3
TOTAL	25.2	80.3	22.4	43.1

SECTORS	GRENADA		ST. KITTS-N-A	
	Average 1961-65	Average ^{PE} 1969-73	Average 1961-65	Average ^{PE} 1969-73
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING (Total)	11.2	14.5	8.9	9.9
Export Agriculture	(6.1)	(8.8)	(6.6)	(5.4)
Domestic Agriculture	(5.1)	(5.7)	(2.3)	(4.5)
MINING AND QUARRYING MANUFACTURING	1.0	2.3	0.3	0.9
CONSTRUCTION	2.8	5.7	2.6	6.3
TRANSPORTATION AND DISTRIBUTION	5.1	12.0	3.1	7.0
GOVERNMENT	4.9	11.9	3.8	7.8
ALL OTHERS ^{1/}	5.5	11.7	3.0	5.4
TOTAL	30.5	58.1	21.5	37.3

N.B.- Totals may not agree because of rounding.

PE - Provisional Estimates.

^{1/} Services (Including Hotels, Finance and Insurance) and Rent of Dwellings.

Source: UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean on the basis of official data.

TABLE 4B

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT FACTOR COST
BY INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

Averages 1962-1965 and 1969-1973
(EC\$ Million)

CARICOM

SECTORS	ST. LUCIA		ST. VINCENT	
	Average 1962-65	Average ^{PE} 1969-73	Average 1961-65	Average ^{PE} 1969-73
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING (Total)	10.7	12.1	8.9	10.1
Export Agriculture	(7.3)	(7.9)	(4.8)	(5.2)
Domestic Agriculture	(3.4)	(4.2)	(4.1)	(4.9)
MINING AND QUARRYING				
MANUFACTURING	1.6	2.4	0.7	1.5
CONSTRUCTION	2.6	9.5	1.5	3.8
TRANSPORTATION AND DISTRIBUTION	6.6 ^{a/}	18.8 ^{a/}	4.9	11.4
GOVERNMENT	5.4	11.4	4.4	7.0
ALL OTHERS ^{1/}	4.5 ^{a/}	10.8 ^{a/}	5.0	8.7
TOTAL	31.3	65.0	25.4	42.5

SECTORS	MONTserrat		BELIZE
	Average 1961-65	Average ^{PE} 1969-73	1971 ^{P b/}
AGRI CULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING (Total)	1.4	2.0	18.4
Export Agriculture	(0.2)	(0.1)	...
Domestic Agriculture	(1.2)	(1.9)	...
MINING AND QUARRYING			0.2
MANUFACTURING	0.1	0.2	10.2
CONSTRUCTION	0.7	3.2	6.1
TRANSPORTATION AND DISTRIBUTION	0.6	2.4	6.1
GOVERNMENT	1.1	2.8	9.2
ALL OTHERS ^{1/}	0.5	3.1	31.7
TOTAL	4.3	13.7	81.9

N.B.- Totals may not agree because of rounding.

a/ Includes Finance & Insurance which should have been included in All Others.

b/ Data for Belize are not available for 1961-73 with the exception of 1971.

Source: UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean on the basis of official data.

TABLE 4C

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT FACTOR COST
BY INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

Averages 1961-1965 and 1969-1973
(EC\$ Million)

<u>CARICOM</u>				
SECTORS	BARBADOS		GUYANA	
	Average 1961-65	Average ^{PE} 1969-73	Average 1961-65	Average ^{PE} 1969-73
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING (Total)	38.8	33.5	78.4	94.8
Export Agriculture	(29.8)	(22.2)	(49.6)	(58.9)
Domestic Agriculture	(9.0)	(11.3)	(28.8)	(35.9)
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	46.1	85.8
MANUFACTURING	14.2	26.1	37.3	57.8
CONSTRUCTION	14.3	20.2	17.5	38.7
TRANSPORTATION AND DISTRIBUTION	40.6	71.9	58.2	84.5
GOVERNMENT	15.0	34.1	32.3	75.7
ALL OTHERS ^{1/}	21.7	45.0	30.7	46.5
TOTAL	144.6	230.8	300.7	483.8
SECTORS	JAMAICA		TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	
	Average 1961-65	Average ^{PE} 1969-73	Average 1961-65	Average ^{PE} 1969-73
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING (Total)	153.0	231.8	109.0	127.7
Export Agriculture	(69.3)	(59.4)	...	...
Domestic Agriculture	(83.7)	(172.4)	...	...
MINING AND QUARRYING	118.0	321.5	293.7	397.7
MANUFACTURING	184.1	361.2	146.9	345.6
CONSTRUCTION	133.3	315.9	57.1	91.3
TRANSPORTATION AND DISTRIBUTION	285.0	612.1	230.1	331.7
GOVERNMENT	105.6	241.2	106.3	225.0
ALL OTHERS ^{1/}	267.2	566.4	125.0	354.2
TOTAL	1,246.2	2,650.1	1,068.1	1,873.2

N.B. Totals may not agree because of rounding.

Source: UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean on the basis of official data.

TABLE 4D

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT FACTOR COST
BY INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

Averages 1961-1965 and 1969-1973
(EC\$ Million)

CARICOM

SECTORS	ECCM (Total)		MDC's (Total) ^{2/}		CARICOM (Total)	
	Average ^{a/} 1961-65	Average ^{PE} 1969-73	Average 1961-65	Average ^{PE} 1969-73	Average 1961-65	Average ^{PE} 1969-73
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING (Total)	53.1	65.4	379.2	487.8	432.3	553.2
Export Agriculture	(32.0)	(34.8) ^{c/}	(148.7) ^{b/}	(140.5) ^{b/}	(180.7) ^{b/}	(175.3) ^{d/}
Domestic Agriculture	(21.1)	(27.1) ^{b/}	(121.5) ^{b/}	(219.6) ^{b/}	(141.4) ^{b/}	(246.7) ^{d/}
MINING AND QUARRYING			457.8	805.0	457.8	805.0
MANUFACTURING	5.9	16.1	382.5	790.7	388.4	806.8
CONSTRUCTION	16.9	43.1	222.2	466.1	239.1	509.2
TRANSPORTATION AND DISTRIBUTION	28.2	80.5	613.9	1,100.2	642.1	1,180.7
GOVERNMENT	28.0	60.5	259.2	576.0	287.2	636.5
ALL OTHERS ^{1/}	28.8	74.4	444.6	1,012.1	473.4	1,086.5
TOTALS	160.9	340.0	2,759.6	5,237.9	2,920.5	5,577.9

N.B. Totals may not agree because of rounding.

The Table for the LDC's was not presented because of the non-presentation of GDP data for Belize.

^{1/} Services (Including Hotels, Finance and Insurance) and Rent of Dwellings.

^{2/} Includes Barbados for 1969-72.

^{a/} Includes St. Lucia for 1962-65; ^{b/} Excludes Trinidad & Tobago;

^{c/} Excludes Antigua; ^{d/} Excludes Antigua and Trinidad & Tobago.

Source: UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean on the basis of official data.

TABLE 5A

RELATIVE CHANGE IN GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT FACTOR COST
BY INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

1961-1965 and 1969-1973
(Percentage)

CARICOM

SECTORS	ANTIGUA	DOMINICA	GRENADA ^{RE}	ST. KITTS-N-A
AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY AND FISHING (Total)	-10.3	64.2	29.5	11.2
Export Agriculture	...	(72.1)	(44.3)	(-18.2)
Domestic Agriculture	...	(55.3)	(11.8)	(95.7)
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	685.7	120.0	130.0	200.0
CONSTRUCTION	95.5	171.4	103.6	142.3
TRANSPORTATION AND DISTRIBUTION	339.3	87.0	135.3	125.8
GOVERNMENT	142.5	121.6	142.9	105.3
ALL OTHERS	363.2	80.4	112.7	80.0
TOTAL	218.6	92.4	90.5	73.5

SECTORS	ST. LUCIA ^{1/}	ST. VINCENT	MONTSERRAT	BELIZE
AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY AND FISHING (Total)	13.1	13.5	42.9	...
Export Agriculture	(8.2)	(8.3)	(-50.0)	...
Domestic Agriculture	(23.5)	(19.5)	(58.3)	...
MINING AND QUARRYING				
MANUFACTURING	50.0	114.3	100.0	...
CONSTRUCTION	265.4	153.3	357.1	...
TRANSPORTATION AND DISTRIBUTION	184.8	132.7	300.0	...
GOVERNMENT	111.1	59.1	154.5	...
ALL OTHERS	140.0	74.0	520.0	...
TOTAL	107.7	67.3	218.6	...

^{1/} St. Lucia Averages for 1962-65 and 1969-73.

Source: Derived from tables 4A -- 4B.

TABLE 5B

**RELATIVE CHANGE IN GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT FACTOR COST
BY INDUSTRIAL SECTOR 1/**

1961-1965 and 1969-1973
(Percentage)

CARICOM

SECTORS	BARBADOS ^{1/}	GUYANA	JAMAICA	TRINIDAD & TOBAGO
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING (Total)	-13.7	20.9	51.5	17.2
Export Agriculture	(-25.5)	(18.8)	(-14.3)	...
Domestic Agriculture	(25.6)	(24.7)	(106.0)	...
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	86.1	172.5	35.4
MANUFACTURING	83.8	55.0	96.2	135.3
CONSTRUCTION	41.3	121.1	137.0	59.9
TRANSPORTATION AND DISTRIBUTION	77.1	45.2	114.8	44.2
GOVERNMENT	127.3	134.4	128.4	111.7
ALL OTHERS	107.4	51.5	112.0	183.4
TOTAL	59.6	60.9	112.7	75.4

SECTORS	ECCM(Total)	LDC's(Total)	MDC's(Total)	CARICOM(Total)
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING (Total)	23.2	23.2	28.6	28.0
Export Agriculture	(8.8) ^{a/}	(8.8) ^{a/}	(-5.5) ^{b/}	(-3.0) ^{c/}
Domestic Agriculture	(28.4) ^{a/}	(28.4) ^{a/}	(80.7) ^{b/}	(74.5) ^{c/}
MINING AND QUARRYING			75.8	75.8
MANUFACTURING	172.9	172.9	106.7	107.7
CONSTRUCTION	155.0	155.0	109.8	113.0
TRANSPORTATION AND DISTRIBUTION	185.5	185.5	79.2	83.9
GOVERNMENT	116.1	116.1	122.2	121.6
ALL OTHERS	158.3	158.3	127.6	129.5
TOTAL	111.3	111.3	89.8	91.0

^{1/} Barbados Averages 1961-65 and 1969-72.

^{a/} Excludes Antigua (1969-73) ^{b/} Excludes Trinidad & Tobago.

^{c/} Excludes Antigua (1969-73) and Trinidad & Tobago.

Source: Derived from Tables 4C - 4D.

TABLE 6

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT FACTOR COST
BY INDUSTRIAL SECTOR, CONTRIBUTION AND RELATIVE CHANGE BETWEEN
1965-1967, 1968-1970 and 1971-1973; Estimate of 1974
(\$EC Million)

CARICOM

SECTORS	Average 1965-1967		Average 1968-1970		Average 1971-1973 ^{a/}	
	EC\$ Million	% of Total	EC\$ Million	% of Total	EC\$ Million	% of Total
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing ^{1/}	464.4	13.0	510.5	11.0	581.4	9.6
Mining and Quarrying ^{2/}	554.3	15.5	748.2	16.1	821.9	13.5
Manufacturing ^{1/ 2/}	510.8	14.3	672.2	14.5	877.3	14.4
Construction	282.5	7.9	407.4	8.8	564.1	9.3
Transportation and Distribution ^{3/}	740.0	20.7	924.8	20.0	1320.8	21.7
Government ^{4/}	358.3	10.0	495.9	10.7	715.1	11.8
All Others ^{4/}	666.7	18.6	874.4	18.9	1199.6	19.7
Total (All Sectors)	3577.0	100.0	4633.4	100.0	6080.2	100.0

SECTORS	Estimate 1974 ^{PE}		PERCENTAGE CHANGE	
	EC\$ Million	% of Total	1968-1970 1965-1967	1971-1973 1968-1970
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing ^{1/}	860.4	10.0	9.9	13.9
Mining and Quarrying ^{2/}	1792.6	20.8	35.0	9.9
Manufacturing ^{1/ 2/}	1142.6	13.2	31.6	30.5
Construction	702.4	8.2	44.2	38.5
Transportation and Distribution ^{3/}	1579.3	18.3	25.0	42.8
Government ^{4/}	1068.8	12.4	38.4	44.2
All Others ^{4/}	1476.3	17.1	31.2	37.2
Total (All Sectors)	8622.6	100.0	29.5	31.2

N.B. All data exclude Belize.

Data for 1974 Estimates exclude Antigua and Barbados.

^{a/} Includes Barbados only for 1971-1972.

^{1/} Barbados sugar manufacturing included in Agriculture.

^{2/} Petroleum refining for Jamaica and T&T; and alumina processing for Guyana and Jamaica are included in Mining and Quarrying.

^{3/} Includes Wholesale and Retail trade, Transport, Storage and Communication.

^{4/} Services (Including Hotels, Finance & Insurance) and Rent of Dwellings.

Source: UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean on the basis of official data.

TABLE 7

CUBA

Evolution of the Global Social Product^{1/} by Industrial Sector
and Sector Contribution at Current Prices 1970-1974
(EC\$ Million) ^{2/}

OTHER CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES

SECTOR	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	2459	2305	2431	2543	2649
Agriculture & Livestock	(2329)	(2133)	(2245)	(2343)	(2436)
Forestry	(36)	(50)	(58)	(70)	(76)
Fishing	(94)	(122)	(128)	(130)	(137)
Industry	8001	8354	8917	9977	10791
Construction	873	1148	1607	2053	2346
Transportation	1577	1585	1645	1681	1729
Communications	134	136	143	147	147
Trade	3669	4405	6093	7443	8636
TOTAL	16712	17933	20836	23844	26298
SECTOR CONTRIBUTION (Percentage)					
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	14.7	12.9	11.7	10.7	10.1
Agriculture & Livestock	(13.9)	(11.9)	(10.8)	(9.8)	(9.3)
Forestry	(0.2)	(0.3)	(0.3)	(0.3)	(0.3)
Fishing	(0.6)	(0.7)	(0.6)	(0.6)	(0.5)
Industry	47.9	46.6	42.8	41.8	41.0
Construction	5.2	6.4	7.7	8.6	8.9
Transportation	9.4	8.8	7.9	7.1	6.6
Communications	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6
Trade	22.0	25.5	29.2	31.2	32.8
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

1/ 'By 'global social product' is meant the value of all goods and productive services generated in the country in the course of the year. It is equal to the sum of the value of gross production of all productive sectors.

"The global social product is determined in Cuba according to the 'system of material production' accepted by the Statistical Office of the United Nations...This indication does not include the value of services such as financial, housing, personal and professional, public health, education, public administration, defense and other similar ones classed as consumption in Cuban methodology..."

2/ Conversion: Peso, Pso1.00=US\$1.00; US\$1.00=EC\$2.00 for 1970-1974.

Source: Development and Prospects of the Cuban Economy. (XXV Anniversary of the National Bank of Cuba) 1975.

TABLE 8

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Gross Domestic Product in Producers' Values at Current Prices
by Industrial Sector, relative change and contribution
Averages 1961-1965; 1969-1973; and 1969-1973
1961-1965

(EC\$ Million)^{1/}

OTHER CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES

SECTOR	Average 1961-65	Average 1969-73	Relative Change (%) <u>1969-73</u> 1961-65	SECTOR CONTRIBUTION (%)	
				Average 1961-65	Average 1969-73
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	409.2	783.5	91.5	25.7	22.2
Mining and Quarrying	20.4	80.2	293.1	1.3	2.3
Manufacturing	254.8	619.0	142.9	16.0	17.6
Construction	57.1	210.8	269.2	3.6	6.0
Electricity, Gas and Water	18.0	39.4	118.9	1.1	1.1
Transport, Storage and Communication	84.1	265.7	215.9	5.3	7.5
Wholesale and Retail Trade ^{2/}	277.8	567.5	104.3	17.4	16.1
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services	131.5	309.4	135.3	8.2	8.8
Ownership of Dwellings	(107.4)	(237.8)	(121.4)	(6.7)	(6.8)
Public Adminis- tration and Defence	208.3	330.6	58.7	15.1	9.4
Other Services	131.8	316.7	140.3	8.3	9.0
TOTAL	1593.0	3522.8	121.1	100.0	100.0

^{1/} Pesos are converted at the rate of Pso 1.00 = US\$1.00
and US\$1.00 further converted at the rate of US\$1.00
= EC\$1.71 for 1960-1965 and US\$1.00 = EC\$2.00 for
1969-1973.

^{2/} Includes restaurants and hotels.

Source: JN Yearbook of National Accounts Statistics 1974, Vol.1.

TABLE 9

HAITI
Gross Domestic Product by Industrial
Sector at Current Factor Cost

OTHER CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES

SECTOR	STRUCTURE (Percentages)			ANNUAL AVERAGE GROWTH RATE (Percentages)		
	1960	1965	1968	1960-65	1965-68	1969
Agriculture	48.5	46.7	45.9	0.4	1.0	3.0
Mining	2.4	3.2	3.4	6.9	4.2	...
Manufacturing	12.3	13.2	13.7	2.7	2.7	1.5
Electricity, Gas and Water	0.9	1.2	1.1	7.4	-2.4	7.5
Transport and Communication	2.9	2.7	2.5	-0.7	-0.6	...
Commerce and Finance	12.1	10.8	10.8	-1.3	1.5	...
Government	6.3	6.2	6.1	1.0	0.7	...
Miscellaneous Services	14.6	16.0	16.5	3.0	2.6	...
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	...	...

Source: Economic Survey of Latin America 1969 (UN ECLA).

TABLE 10

PUERTO RICO

Gross Domestic Product in Producers' Values at Current Prices
by Industrial Sector, relative change and contribution
Averages 1961-1965; 1969-1973; and 1969-1973
1961-1965
(EC\$ Million)^{1/}

OTHER CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES

SECTOR	Average 1961-65	Average 1969-73	Relative Change (%) <u>1969-73</u> 1961-65	SECTOR CONTRIBUTION (%)	
				Average 1961-65	Average 1969-73
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	318.9	362.1	13.6	7.3	2.8
Mining and Quarrying	11.0	18.6	69.1	0.3	0.2
Manufacturing	1053.1	3321.3	215.4	23.9	25.8
Construction	292.4	932.8	219.0	6.7	7.3
Electricity, Gas and Water	142.0	426.6	200.4	3.2	3.3
Transport, Storage and Communication	271.7	666.4	145.3	6.2	5.2
Wholesale and Retail Trade ^{2/}	910.9	2587.0	184.0	20.7	20.1
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services	590.9	1876.6	217.6	13.4	14.6
Ownership of Dwellings	(392.2)	(1202.0)	(206.5)	(8.9)	(9.4)
Public Adminis- tration and Defence	483.9	1743.5	260.3	10.9	13.6
Other Services ^{3/}	325.2	917.2	182.0	7.4	7.1
TOTAL	4400.0	12852.1	192.1	100.0	100.0

^{1/} US dollars are converted at the rate of US\$1.00 = EC\$1.71 for 1961-1965 and US\$1.00 = EC\$2.00 for 1969-1973.

^{2/} Includes restaurants and hotels.

^{3/} Includes Producers of Private Non-Profit Services to households and Domestic Service to households.

Notes: Totals are not adjusted for statistical discrepancies.

Source: UN Yearbook of National Accounts Statistics 1974, Vol. 11.

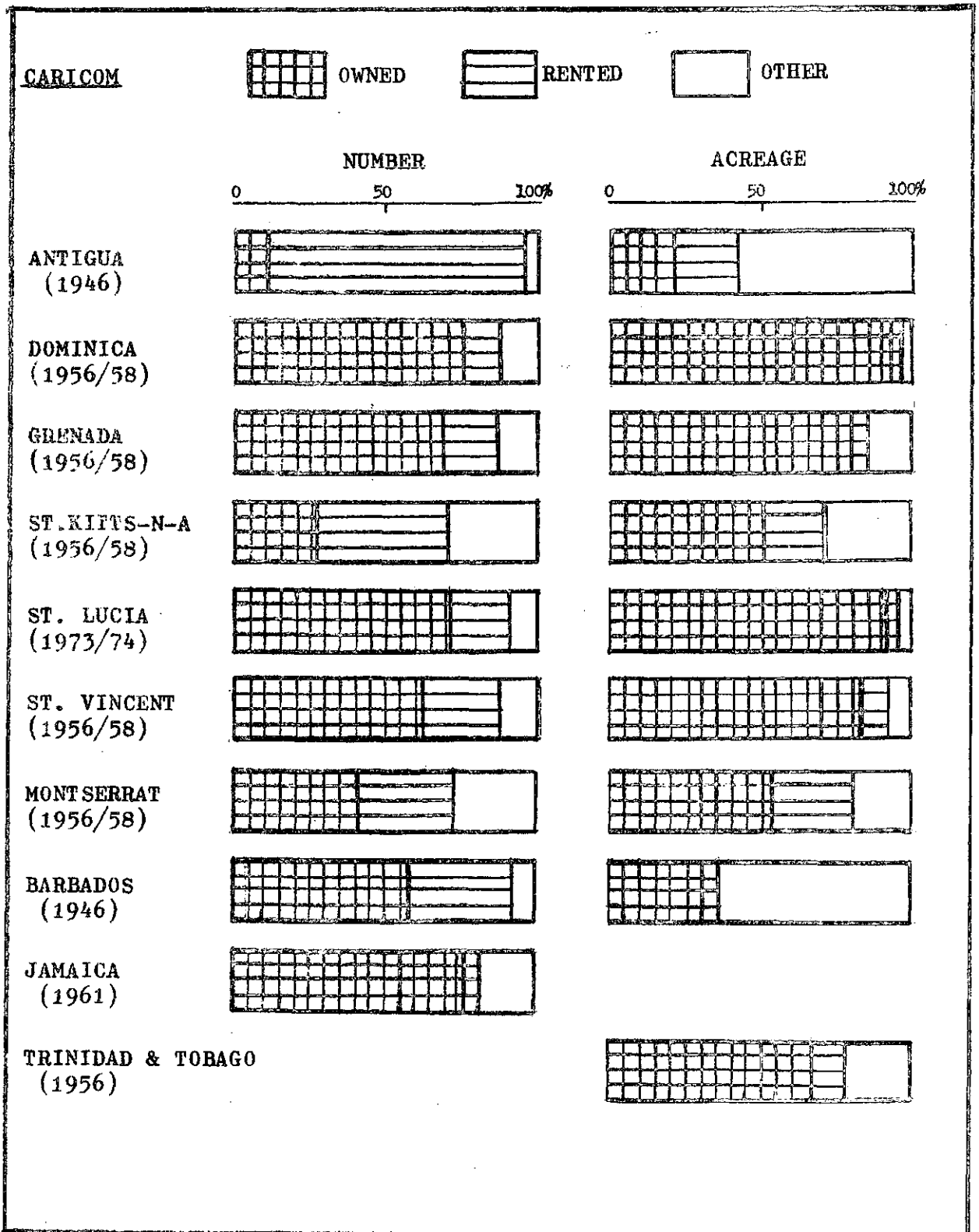
BASIC AGRICULTURAL DATA

A - LAND TENURE - LAND UTILIZATION AND DISTRIBUTION

GRAPH 4

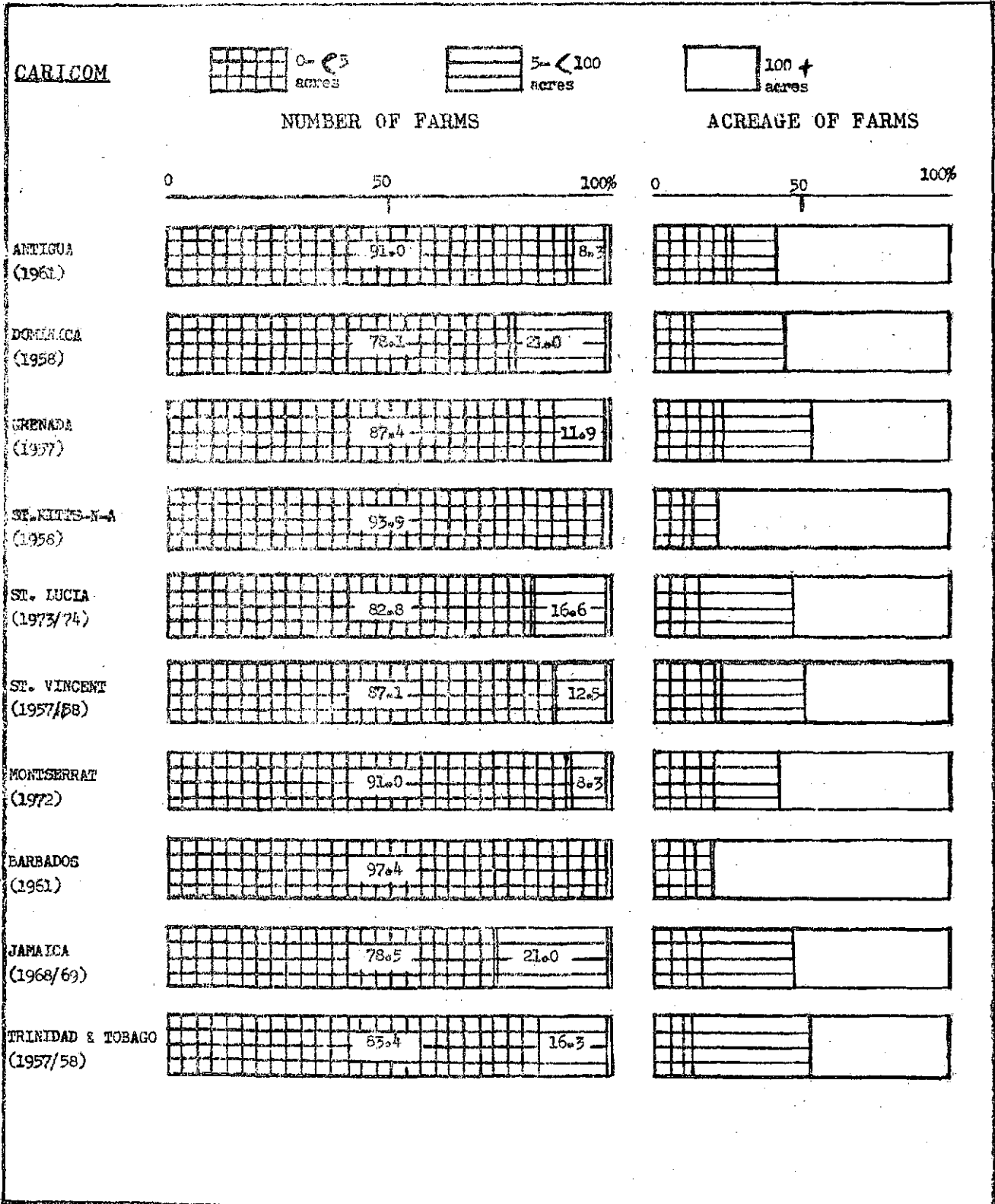
TENURE OF LAND IN FARMS

(Percentage)



GRAPH 5

RELATIVE IMPORTANCE OF FARM SIZE GROUPS
(In Number and Acreage)
(Percentage)



GRAPH 6

RELATIVE PROPORTION OF LAND IN VARIOUS USES

(Percentage)

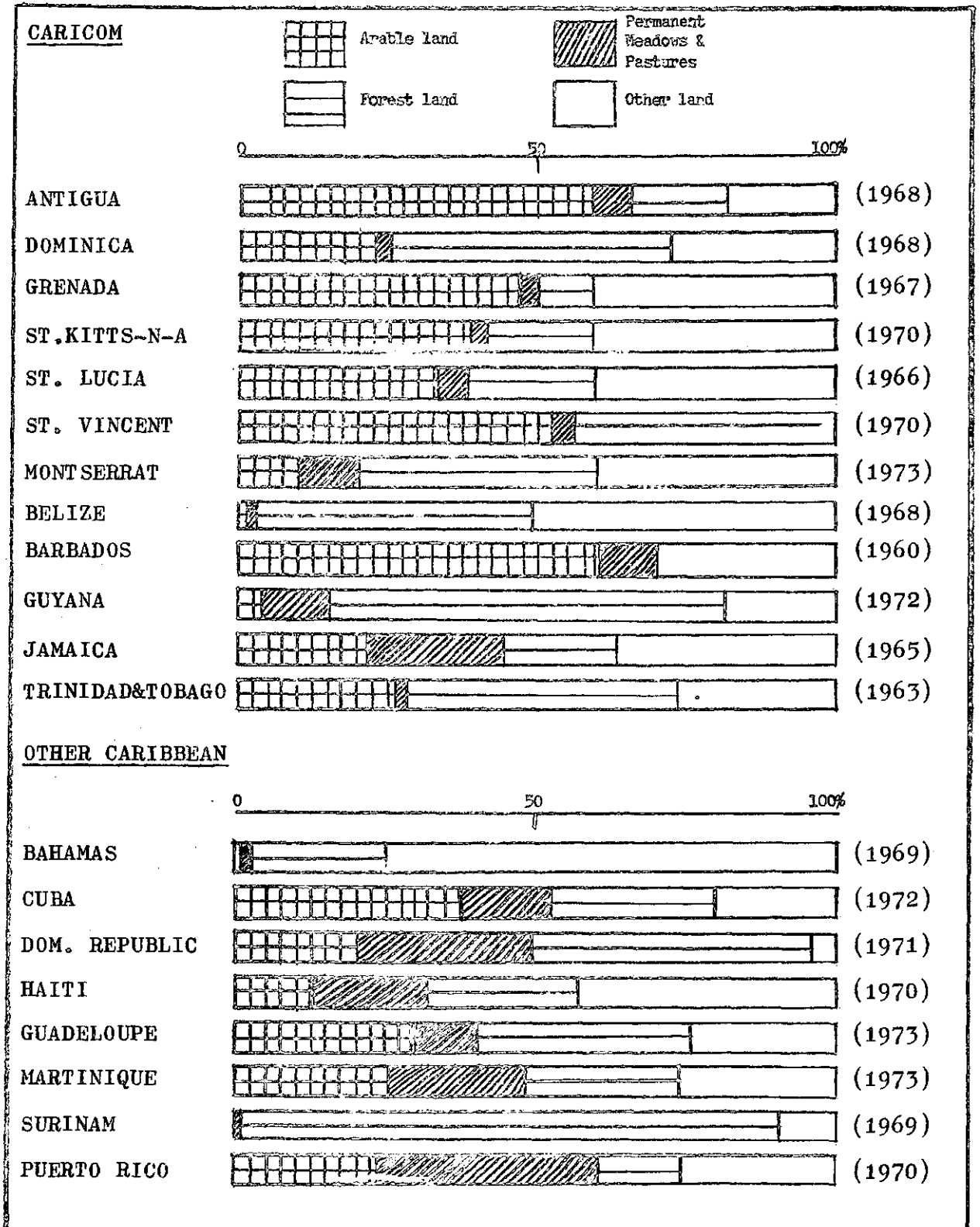


TABLE 11

TENURE OF LAND IN FARMS:
WEST INDIES 1946 - 1973/74

Number of Holdings

CARICOM

TERRITORIES	Year	Owned	Rented	Other	Total
Antigua & Barbuda	1946	365	2849	130	2344
Dominica	1956/58	5999	1399	979	8377
Grenada & Carriacou	1956/58	8029	1969	1578	11576
St. Kitts-N-A ^{1/}	1956/58	728	1260	797	2785
St. Lucia	1973/74	7563	2001	872	10436
St. Vincent	1956/58	5519	2197	1022	8738
Montserrat	1956/58	1115	893	747	2755
Barbados	1946	2832	1731	318	4881
Jamaica	1961	121722	9275	27944	158941
Trinidad & Tobago		...	...	...	...
ALL TERRITORIES		153872 ^{a/}	23574 ^{a/}	34387 ^{a/}	211533 ^{a/}

Acreage of Holdings

TERRITORIES	Year	Owned	Rented	Other	Total
Antigua & Barbuda	1946	12087	7615	28305	48007
Dominica	1956/58	67184	2174	3050	72408
Grenada & Carriacou	1956/58	29854	1846	6140	37839
St. Kitts-N-A ^{1/}	1956/58	5273	2092	3087	10452
St. Lucia	1973/74	66667	2049	3285	72001
St. Vincent	1956/58	30432	2450	3564	36446
Montserrat	1956/58	4798	2320	1779	8897
Barbados	1946	26514	3893	58173	88580
Jamaica		...	...	...	...
Trinidad & Tobago	1956	317350	54803	106565	478718
ALL TERRITORIES		560159 ^{b/}	79242 ^{b/}	213948 ^{b/}	853349 ^{b/}

N.B. A number of CARICOM countries have carried out Agricultural Censuses in the last few years. Unfortunately data are not yet available.

Data for Belize and Guyana are not included.

^{a/} Excludes Trinidad & Tobago. ^{b/} Excludes Jamaica.

^{1/} Data for Nevis only.

Source: St. Lucia: Agricultural Statistics, Census data 1973/74

Ministry of Agriculture and Lands.

Others: Digest of West Indian Agricultural Statistics

U.W.I. Department of Agricultural Economics and Farm Management; and data supplied UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean.

TABLE 12

AREA OF LAND IN FARMS OF DIFFERENT SIZES AND
RELATIVE IMPORTANCE OF EACH SIZE GROUP
1957/58 - 1973/74

Area of Holdings

CARICOM

TERRITORIES	YEAR	0 < 5 acres	5 < 100 acres	100+ acres	All sizes
Antigua 1/	1961	9600	4800	20200	34600
Dominica	1958	9200	23100	40000	72300
Grenada 2/	1957	15900	20700	32700	69300
St. Kitts-N-A	1946	6400	4500	40500	51400
St. Lucia	1973/74	10204	24045	37752	72001
St. Vincent	1957/58	10300	12800	22600	45700
Montserrat	1972	1160	1264	3436	5860
Barbados	1961	11300	4200	69000	84500
Jamaica	1968/69	229216	467965	792007	1489188
Trinidad & Tobago	1957/58	58900	188900	222800	470600
ALL TERRITORIES		362180	752274	1280995	2395449

Percentage of Total Holdings

TERRITORIES	YEAR	0 < 5 acres	5 < 100 acres	100+ acres	All sizes
Antigua 1/	1961	26.9	14.0	59.1	100.0
Dominica	1958	12.7	32.0	55.3	100.0
Grenada 2/	1957	22.9	29.9	47.2	100.0
St. Kitts-N-A	1946	12.5	8.7	78.8	100.0
St. Lucia	1973/74	14.2	33.4	52.4	100.0
St. Vincent	1957/58	22.5	28.0	49.5	100.0
Montserrat	1972	19.8	21.6	58.6	100.0
Barbados	1961	13.4	4.9	81.7	100.0
Jamaica	1968/69	15.4	31.4	53.2	100.0
Trinidad & Tobago	1957/58	12.5	40.1	47.4	100.0
ALL TERRITORIES		15.1	31.4	53.5	100.0

N.B. Data for Belize and Guyana not included.

1/ Includes Barbuda; 2/ Includes Carriacou.

Source: Montserrat: Second Statistical Digest 1975; St. Lucia: Agricultural Statistics, Census Data 1973/74, Ministry of Agriculture & Lands; Jamaica: Census of Agriculture 1968/69, Final Report Vol. 1.A, Agricultural Census Unit, Department of Statistics; Others: Digest of West Indian Agricultural Statistics, U.W.I. Department of Agricultural Economics & Farm Management and data supplied UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean.

TABLE 13

NUMBER OF FARMS BY SIZE GROUPS AND
RELATIVE IMPORTANCE OF EACH SIZE GROUP
1957/58 - 1973/74

CARICOM

Number of Holdings

TERRITORIES	Year	0 < 5 acres	5 < 100 acres	100+ acres	All sizes
Antigua 1/	1961	5233	476	38	5747
Dominica	1958	6864	1843	85	8792
Grenada 2/	1957	12265	1675	99	14039
St. Kitts-N-A	1958	6777	363	76	7216
St. Lucia	1973/ 74	9060	1814	64	10938
St. Vincent	1957/ 58	8738	1249	44	10031
Montserrat	1972	1135	103	9	1247
Barbados	1961	18318	292	193	18803
Jamaica	1968/ 69	151705	40662	992	193359
Trinidad & Tobago	1957/ 58	76003	14800	313	91116
ALL TERRITORIES		296098	63277	1913	361288

Percentage of Total Holdings

TERRITORIES	Year	0 < 5 acres	5 < 100 acres	100+ acres	All sizes
Antigua 1/	1961	91.0	8.3	0.7	100.0
Dominica	1958	78.1	21.0	0.9	100.0
Grenada 2/	1957	87.4	11.9	0.7	100.0
St. Kitts-N-A	1958	93.9	5.0	1.1	100.0
St. Lucia	1973/74	82.8	16.6	0.6	100.0
St. Vincent	1957/58	87.1	12.5	0.4	100.0
Montserrat	1972	91.0	8.3	0.7	100.0
Barbados	1961	97.4	1.6	1.0	100.0
Jamaica	1968/69	78.5	21.0	0.5	100.0
Trinidad & Tobago	1957/58	83.4	16.3	0.3	100.0
ALL TERRITORIES		82.0	17.5	0.5	100.0

N.B. Data for Belize and Guyana not included.

1/ Includes Barbados 2/ Includes Carriacou

Source: Montserrat: Second Statistical Digest 1975; St. Lucia: Agricultural Statistics Census Data 1973/74, Ministry of Agriculture & Lands; Jamaica: Census of Agriculture 1968-69 Final Report Vol. 1.A, Agricultural Census Unit, Department of Statistics; Others: Digest of West Indian Agricultural Statistics, U.W.I. Department of Agricultural Economics & Farm Management and data supplied UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean.

LAND USE

TABLE 14A

AREA OF LAND IN VARIOUS USES AND IRRIGATED LAND
('000 Hectares)

CARICOM

TERRITORIES	YEAR	Total Area	Land Area	AGRICULTURAL AREA		
				Arable Land	Land under Perm. Crops	Perm. meadows and pastures
Antigua	1968	44	44	26	-	3
Dominica	1968	75	75	10	7	2
Grenada	1967	34	34	2	14	1
St. Kitts-N-A	1970	36	36	8	6	1
St. Lucia	1966	62	61	11	10	3
St. Vincent	1970	34	34	14	4	1
Montserrat	1973	10	10	1	-	1
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>		295	294	72	41	12
Belize	1968	2296	2261	26	21	17
<u>LDC's (Total)</u>		2591	2555	98	62	29
Barbados	1960	43	43	26	-	4
Guyana	1972	21497	19671	809	24	2428
Jamaica	1965	1096	1096	241		247
Trinidad & Tobago	1963	513	515	57 ^{b/}	82	6 ^{a/}
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>		23149	21523	1133 ^{b/}	106	2685
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u>		25740	23878	1231 ^{b/}	168	2714

TERRITORIES	YEAR	Forest Land	Other Land	Irrigated Land	
				Year	Area
Antigua	1968	7	8		...
Dominica	1968	35	21		...
Grenada	1967	4	13	1967	0.4
St. Kitts-N-A	1970	6	15		...
St. Lucia	1966	13	25	1966	1.0
St. Vincent	1970	14	1	1971	0.5
Montserrat	1973	4	4		...
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>		82	87		...
Belize	1968	1048	1184		...
<u>LDC's (Total)</u>		1130	1271		...
Barbados	1960	-	13	1964	0.3
Guyana	1972	14164	4072	1967	109.0
Jamaica	1965	208	400	1965	24.0
Trinidad & Tobago	1963	232	136	1964	11.0
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>		14604	4621		144.3
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u>		15734	5892		...

a/ In agricultural holdings.

b/ Includes land under permanent crops for Jamaica.

Source: FAO Production Yearbook 1974.

TABLE 14B

PROPORTION OF LAND IN VARIOUS USES
Percentage of Total Area

CARICOM

TERRITORIES	YEAR	LAND AREA		AGRICULTURAL AREA		
		Total ('000 has)	% of Total Area	Arable Land	Land under Perm. Crops	Perm. meadows and pastures
Antigua	1968	44	100.0	59.1	-	6.8
Dominica	1968	75	100.0	13.3	9.3	2.7
Grenada	1967	34	100.0	5.9	41.2	2.9
St. Kitts-N-A	1970	36	100.0	22.2	16.7	2.8
St. Lucia	1966	61	98.4	17.7	16.1	4.8
St. Vincent	1970	34	100.0	41.2	11.8	2.9
Montserrat	1973	10	100.0	10.0	-	10.0
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>		294	99.7	24.4	13.9	4.1
Belize	1968	2261	98.5	1.1	0.9	0.8
<u>LDC's (Total)</u>		2555	98.6	3.8	2.4	1.1
Barbados	1960	43	100.0	60.5	-	9.3
Guyana	1972	19671	91.5	3.8	0.1	11.3
Jamaica	1965	1096	100.0	22.0 ^{1/}	1/	22.5
Trinidad & Tobago	1963	513	100.0	11.1	16.0	1.2
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>		21323	92.1	4.9	0.5	11.6
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u>		23878	92.8	4.8	0.7	10.5

TERRITORIES	YEAR	Forest Land	Other Land
Antigua	1968	15.9	18.2
Dominica	1968	46.7	28.0
Grenada	1967	11.8	38.2
St. Kitts-N-A	1970	16.7	41.7
St. Lucia	1966	21.0	40.3
St. Vincent	1970	41.2	2.9
Montserrat	1973	40.0	40.0
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>		27.8	29.5
Belize	1968	46.4	50.8
<u>LDC's (Total)</u>		43.6	49.1
Barbados	1960	-	30.2
Guyana	1972	65.9	18.9
Jamaica	1965	19.0	36.5
Trinidad & Tobago	1963	45.2	26.5
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>		63.1	22.0
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u>		61.1	22.9

^{1/} Includes land under permanent crops for Jamaica.

Source: Derived from Table 14A.

TABLE 15A

AREA OF LAND IN VARIOUS USES & IRRIGATED LAND
('000 hectares)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Year	Total Area	Land Area	Agricultural Area		
				Arable Land	Land under perm. crops	Permanent Meadows & Pastures
Bahamas	1969	1,394	...	2	13	1
Cuba	1972	11,452	...	3,595 ^{1/}		2,439 ^{1/}
Dominican Rep.	1971	4,873	...	972		1,436 ^{3/}
Haiti	1970	2,775	2,700		370	500
Guadeloupe	1973	178	176	44	11	17
Martinique	1973	110	109	9	19	25
Neth. Antilles	1951	96	96		5	-
Surinam	1969	16,327	...	30	8	9 ^{3/}
Puerto Rico	1970	890	886		207	330
Turks & Caicos Islands	1973	43	...		1*	-

State or Territory	Year	Forest and Woodlands	Other Land	Irrigated Land	
				Year	Area
Bahamas	1969	324	1,054	-	-
Cuba	1972	3,100 ^{2/}	2,318	1965	493
Dom. Republic	1971	2,225 ^{4/}	240	1960	110
Haiti	1970	700	1,205	1966	42
Guadeloupe	1973	62	44	1973	2
Martinique	1973	28	29	1973	1
Neth. Antilles	1951	-	91 ^{5/}	-	-
Surinam	1969	14,800	1,480	1969	27
Puerto Rico	1970	126	227	1973	39
Turks & Caicos Islands	1973	-	42	-	-

1/ State Sector

2/ 1967

3/ Agricultural Holdings

4/ FAO world Inventory of Forestry - 1963.

5/ Including rough grazing

Source: FAO Production Yearbook 1974.

TABLE 15B

PROPORTION OF LAND IN VARIOUS USES & IRRIGATED LAND
(Percentage of Total Area)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Year	Land Area		Agricultural Area		
		Total '000 has.)	% of Total Area	Arable Land	Under Perm. and Crops	Perm. Meadows and Pastures
Bahamas	1969	1,394	100.0	0.1	0.9	0.1
Cuba	1972	11,452	100.0	-	31.4	21.3
Dom. Republic	1971	4,873	100.0	-	19.9	29.5
Haiti	1970	2,700	97.3	-	13.3	18.1
Guadeloupe	1973	176	98.9	24.7	6.2	9.6
Martinique	1973	109	99.1	8.2	17.3	22.7
Netherlands Ant.	1951	96	100.0	-	5.2	-
Surinam	1969	16,327	100.0	0.2	0.0	0.1
Puerto Rico	1970	886	99.6	-	23.3	37.1
Turks and Caicos Is.	1973	43	100.0	-	2.3	-

State or Territory	Year	Forest & Woodlands	Other Land	Irrigated Land % of Land Area
Bahamas	1969	23.2	75.6	-
Cuba	1972	27.1	20.2	4.3
Dom. Republic	1971	45.7	4.9	2.3
Haiti	1970	25.2	43.4	1.6
Guadeloupe	1973	34.8	24.7	1.1
Martinique	1973	25.5	26.4	0.9
Netherlands Ant.	1951	-	94.8	-
Surinam	1969	90.6	9.1	0.2
Puerto Rico	1970	14.2	25.5	4.4
Turks and Caicos Is.	1973	-	97.7	-

Source: Derived from Table 15A



B - CROPS (AREA - PRODUCTION - YIELD)

Average 1961-1965; 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974

TABLE 16A

SUGAR CANE: AREA
Average 1961-65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972-74
'000 hectares

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000 has.	'000 acres					
Antigua	5	12	3 ^F	2 ^F	1 ^F	-	-
Dominica	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Kitts-N-A	5	12	5	5	5	5	5
St. Lucia	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM (Total)^{a/}</u>	10	24	8	7	6	5	5
Belize	5	12	6	7	11	16	12
<u>LDC's (Total)^{b/}</u>	15	36	14	14	17	21	17
Barbados	20	49	19	21	21	20	20
Guyana	41	101	43	42	47	43	51
Jamaica	68	168	60 ^F	60 ^F	60 ^F	62	64
T & T	35	86	33*	36	36*	39	39
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	164	404	155	159	164	164	174
<u>CARICOM (Total)^{b/}</u>	179	440	169	173	181	185	191

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 16A (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						'000 has.	'000 acres
Antigua	1 ^F	3 ^F	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Kitts-N-A	5	5	4	4	4	4	10
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM (Total)</u> ^{a/}	6	8	4	4	4	4	10
Belize	12	12	14	13	17	15	37
<u>LDC's (Total)</u> ^{b/}	18	20	18	17	21	19	47
Barbados	19	20	18	19	17	18	44
Guyana	43	55	53	45 ^P	55 ^F	51	126
Jamaica	66	66	66	58*	62*	62	153
T & T	39	40	40	40*	38*	39	97
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	167	181	177	162	172	170	421
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u> ^{b/}	185	201	195	179	193	189	467

^{a/} Total only for Antigua and St. Kitts-Nevis-Anguilla.

^{b/} Total includes only Antigua and St. Kitts-Nevis-Anguilla from the ECCM.

Sources: FAO Production Statistics 1974.
Barbados Ministry of Agriculture, Science and Technology;
Barbados.
Guyana Annual Statistical Abstract, 1971, Ministry of
Economic Development; Guyana.
Belize: Belize Economic Surveys 1971-73, Facts and
Figures, 1975; Ministry of Agriculture and Lands.
 Other data supplied UN-ECLA Office for the Caribbean.

TABLE 16B

SUGAR CANE: PRODUCTION
Average 1961-65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972-74
'000 Metric tons

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000 MT	'000 LT					
Antigua	207	204	135 ^F	80 ^F	50 ^F	17	-
Dominica	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	10	10	14 ^F	14 ^F	18	18	14
St. Kitts-N-A	393	387	347	354	333	326	390
St. Lucia ^{1/}	31	31	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent ^{2/}	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>	662	655	496	448	401	361	404
Belize	262	258	331	418	570	652	537
<u>LDC's (Total)</u>	924	913	827	866	971	1,013	941
Barbados	1,565	1,540	1,759	1,584	1,855	1,391	1,284
Guyana	3,451	3,396	3,458	3,389	3,831	3,558	4,178
Jamaica	4,542	4,470	4,792	4,962	4,562	4,519	4,068
T & T	2,382	2,344	2,544	2,322	2,186	2,469	2,484
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	11,940	11,738	12,553	12,258	12,434	11,937	12,014
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u>	12,864	12,650	13,380	13,124	13,405	12,950	12,955

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 16B (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						'000 MT	'000 LT
Antigua	62	130	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	10	8	6	5	3	5	5
St. Kitts-N-A	331	276	247	214	220	227	223
St. Lucia ^{1/}	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent ^{2/}	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM</u> (Total)	403	414	253	219	223	232	228
Belize	687	643	679	730	837	749	737
<u>LDC's</u> (Total)	1,090	1,057	939	949	1,060	981	965
Barbados	1,398	1,231	1,181	1,089	956	1,075	1,058
Guyana	3,754	4,310	3,623	3,304	4,115	3,681	3,622
Jamaica	4,283	4,106	4,133	3,642	3,847	3,874	3,813
T & T	2,610	2,349	2,576	2,009	1,974	2,186	2,152
<u>MDC's</u> (Total)	12,045	11,996	11,513	10,044	10,892	10,816	10,645
<u>CARICOM</u> (Total)	13,135	13,053	12,445	10,993	11,952	11,797	11,611

^{1/} Last production 1963.

^{2/} Last production 1962.

Sources: St. Kitts-Nevis-Anguilla: Digest of Statistics Nos. 6 & 9 (1970 & 1973), Statistical Department, St. Kitts.
 Belize: Belize Economic Surveys 1971-73, Facts & Figures 1975, Ministry of Agriculture and Lands.
 Jamaica: Production Statistics 1974; Department of Statistics; Jamaica.
 Guyana: Annual Abstract 1971; Ministry of Economic Development; Guyana.

Other data supplied UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean

TABLE 16C

SUGAR CANE: YIELD

Average 1961-65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972-74
100 Kgs/ha.

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100 Kgs/ha.	tons/ acres					
Antigua	447	18	400 ^F	400 ^F	400 ^F	400 ^F	-
Dominica	339	13	...	...	...	...	...
Grenada	277	11	315 ^F	315 ^F	434 ^F	434 ^F	410 ^F
St. Kitts-N-A	799	32	694	708	666	652	780
St. Lucia	925	37	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	819	33	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>	600 ^{1/}	24 ^{1/}	603	620	638	686	780
Belize	532 ^{2/}	21 ^{2/}	552	597	518	408	448
<u>LDC's (Total)</u>	575	23	581	609	561	474	545
Barbados	786	31	926	754	883	696	642
Guyana	840	33	804	807	891	827	819
Jamaica	670	27	799	827	760	729	636
T. & T	687	27	771	645	607	633	637
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	728	29	810	771	758	728	690
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u>	715 ^{2/}	28 ^{2/}	791	758	740	699	678

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 16C (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						100 Kgs/ha.	tons/ acres
Antigua	409	433	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	215	200	200	200	200	200	8
Grenada	367	346	357	300	300	319	13
St.Kitts-N-A	662	552	618	535	550	568	23
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>	655	508	618	535	550	568 ^{3/}	23 ^{3/}
Belize	573	536	485	429	399	438	17 ^{4/}
<u>LDC's (Total)</u>	600	525	514	555	503	514 ^{4/}	21
Barbados	736	616	656	573	562	597	24
Guyana	873	784	684	734	748	722	29
Jamaica	649	622	626	628	620	625	25
T & T	669	587	644	502	519	555	22
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	721	663	650	620	633	636	25
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u>	709	649	638	614	619	624 ^{4/}	25 ^{4/}

^{1/} Total only for Antigua and St.Kitts-Nevis-Anguilla.

^{2/} Total includes only Antigua and St.Kitts-Nevis-Anguilla from the ECCM.

^{3/} Average 1972-74 only for St.Kitts-Nevis-Anguilla.

^{4/} Average 1972-74 includes only St.Kitts-Nevis-Anguilla from the ECCM.

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1972 to 1974.

Derived from Tables 12A and 12B.

SUGAR CANE
OTHER CARIBBEAN

TABLE 17A

SUGAR CANE: AREA
Average 1961/65 - 1965 to 1974 - Av. 1972/74
('000 Hectares)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
	In '000 has.	In '000 acres						
Bahamas	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	1,103	2,726	1055	979	1039	1012	993	1455
Dom. Republic	106	262	116 ^F	120 ^F	142	120	138 ^F	151*
Haiti ^F	75	185	90	90	90	90	90	75
Guadeloupe	28	69	28	32	30	30	30	29
Martinique	13	32	9	9	7	7	8	8
Neth. Ant.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	2	5	2	2	3	3 ^F	2 ^F	2 ^F
Puerto Rico	120	297	113	107	103	93	71	74
Turks and Caicos Is.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Territory	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
					'000 has.	'000 acres
Bahamas	-	2 ^F	2 ^F	2 ^F	2	5
Cuba	1,317	1,231 ^F	1,500 ^F	1,600 ^F	1,444	3,568
Dom. Republic	150*	150*	145*	149*	148	366
Haiti ^F	75	75	75	75	75	185
Guadeloupe	28	27	27*	27	27	67
Martinique	8	9	9	8	9	22
Neth. Ant.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	2 ^F	2*	2*	3 ^F	2	5
Puerto Rico	60	60	50	50 ^F	53	131
Turks and Caicos Is.	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Production Yearbooks 1972-74.

TABLE 17B

SUGAR CANE: PRODUCTION
Average 1961/65 - 1965-74 - Average 1972/74
('000 Metric Tons)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
	In '000 M.T.	In '000 L.T.						
Bahamas	50	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	42,385	41,715	50695	36846	70882	42841	41612	80921
Dom. Republic	7,326	7,210	5197	6952	7651	5682	7200 ^F	9313
Haiti	3,318	3,266	4500 ^F	4000	4000	4000	4000	3244 ^F
Guadeloupe	1,863	1,834	1844	1844	1623	1418	1768	1814
Martinique	1,031	1,015	805	720	597	433	531	485
Netherlands Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	175	172	153	241	251	250 ^F	220 ^F	210 ^F
Puerto Rico	8,917	8,776	7990	8586	7403	5979	5354	5344
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Territory	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
					'000 MT	'000 LT
Bahamas	-	65 ^F	65 ^F	65 ^F	65	64
Cuba ^F	52,879	45,548	55,000*	60,000 ^F	53,516	52,670
Dom. Republic	10,200*	9,492*	9,372*	9,481*	9,440	9,299
Haiti ^F	3,354 ^F	3,500 ^F	3,550 ^F	3,580 ^F	3,543	3,487
Guadeloupe	1,733	1,001	1,284	1,102	1,129	1,111
Martinique	515	467	407	380	418	411
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	190 ^F	200 ^F	150 ^F	190 ^F	180	177
Puerto Rico	4,157	3,975	3,285	3,252	3,504	3,449
Turks and Caicos Is.	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1972-74.

TABLE 17C

SUGAR CANE: YIELD

Average: 1961-65; 1965 to 1974; Average: 1972-74
(100 kg/ha.)

Other Caribbean Countries

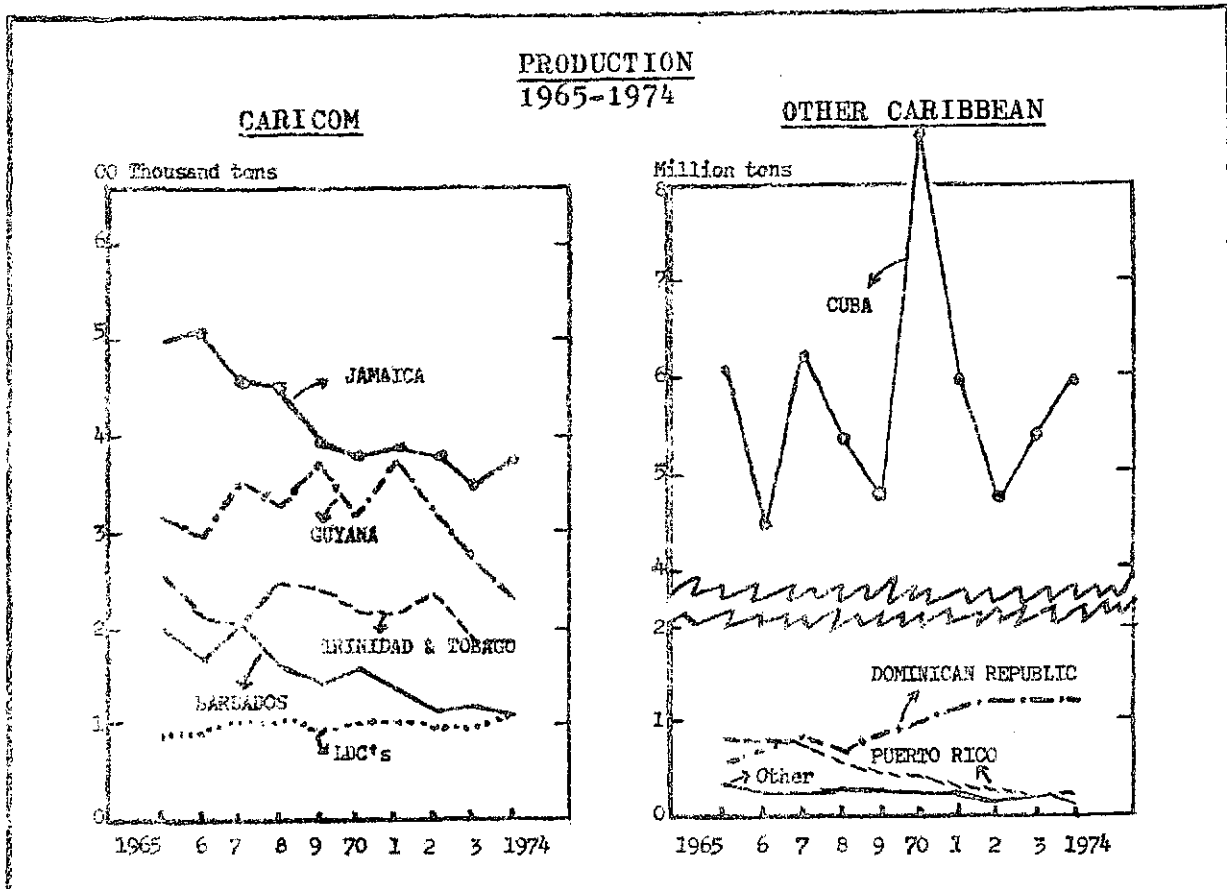
State or Territory	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100 kg/ha.	Ton/Acre					
Bahamas	357	25	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	384	15	481	376	490	423	419
Dominican Rep.	694	28	448 ^F	579 ^F	541	476	522 ^F
Haiti	445	18	500 ^F	444 ^F	444 ^F	444 ^F	444 ^F
Guadeloupe	662	27	658	573	541	473	605
Martinique	767	31	875	800	852	666	681
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	936	34	837	1,027	976	977 ^F	957 ^F
Puerto Rico	741	30	707	802	715	642	757
Turks and Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Territory	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
						100 kg/ha.	Ton/Acre
Bahamas	-	-	330	330	330	330	13
Cuba	557	402	370	367	375	371	15
Dominican Rep.	619	681	634	646	634	638	25
Haiti	433	447	467	473	477	472	19
Guadeloupe	659	642	378	476	408	418	17
Martinique	606	644	530	489	487	482	19
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	955	950	926	646	760	771	31
Puerto Rico	720	689	664	664	657	657	26
Turks and Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: FAO Yearbooks 1971-1974.

GRAPH 7

SUGAR PRODUCTION



CONTRIBUTION
1961-65 & 1972-74

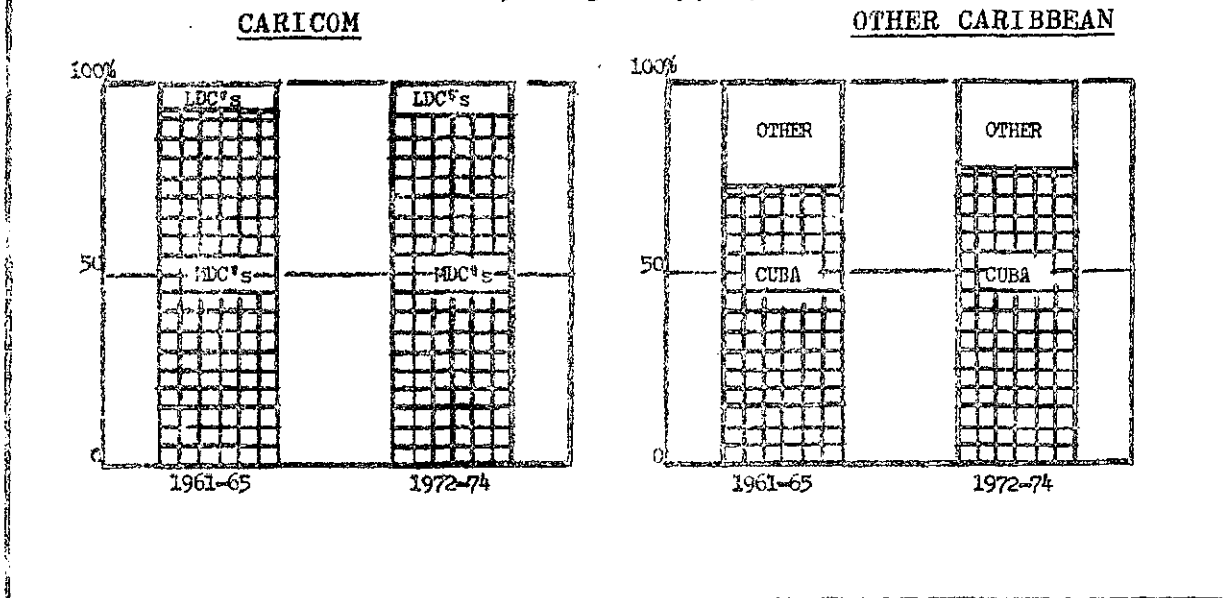


TABLE 18A

SUGAR: PRODUCTION

Average 1961-65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972-74
'000 Metric tons

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000 MT	'000 LT					
Antigua	21	21	14	8	5	1	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	1	1	1	1	2	2	1
St. Kitts-N-A	43	42	39	39	40	36	36
St. Lucia ^{1/}	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent ^{2/}	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>	69	68	54	48	47	39	37
Belize	30	30	36	44	59	65	53
<u>LDC's (Total)</u>	99	98	90	92	106	104	90
Barbados	176	173	199	175	204	162	141
Guyana	312	307	314	294	350	322	370
Jamaica	472	464	497	508	456	452	389
T & T	236	232	255	213	201	243	341
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	1,195	1,176	1,265	1,190	1,211	1,179	1,241
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u>	1,294	1,274	1,355	1,282	1,317	1,283	1,331

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 18A (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						'000 MT	'000 LT
Antigua	4	11	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	1	1	1	-	-	1	1
St. Kitts-N-A	28	25	27	24	26	26	26
St. Lucia ^{1/}	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent ^{2/}	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECOM</u> (Total)	33	37	28	24	26	27	27
Belize	68	66	71	71	90	77	76
<u>ABC's</u> (Total)	101	103	99	95	116	104	103
Barbados	156	137	113	118	111	114	112
Guyana	316	375	321	270	232 ^R	274	270
Jamaica	376	385	379	342	375 ^R	365	360
T & T	219	216	235	184	186	202	198
<u>MDC's</u> (Total)	1,067	1,113	1,048	914	904	955	940
<u>CARICOM</u> (Total)	1,108	1,216	1,147	1,009	1,020	1,059	1,043

^{1/} Last year of production 1963.

^{2/} Last year of production 1962.

Source: Belize: Belize Economic Surveys
 St. Kitts-Nevis-Anguilla: Digest of Statistics Nos. 6 and 9
 (1970 & 1973); Statistical Department, St. Kitts-Nevis-Anguilla.
 T & T: Quarterly Agricultural Report (Q.A.R) Vol. 2 No. 1 1975;
 Central Statistical Office (C.S.O) Trinidad & Tobago.
 Jamaica: * Production Statistics 1974, Department of Statistics,
 Jamaica.
 Guyana: Annual Abstract 1971, Ministry of Economic Development,
 Guyana.
 Other data supplied UN-ECLA Office for the Caribbean.

TABLE 18B

SUGAR: PRODUCTION

Average: 1961-65; 1965 to 1974; Average: 1972-74
('000 Metric tons)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.					
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	...	...
Cuba	5,254	5,171	6,051	4,455	6,236	5,315	4,724
Dom. Republic	798	785	583	691	819	668	864
Haiti	68	67	65	65	63	64	58
Guadeloupe	172	169	190	137	141	162*	173*
Martinique	80	79	70	47	37	37	29*
Netherlands Ant.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	13	13	19	18	17	15	12
Puerto Rico	896	882	814	801	742	586	437
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Territory	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 72/74	
						'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.
Bahamas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuba	8,533	5,950	4,688	5,350*	5,935*	5,324	5,240
Dom. Republic	985	1,131*	1,201*	1,193*	1,214*	1,203*	1,184
Haiti	64	69	70*	68*	71*	70*	69
Guadeloupe	160	151	82	121	97	100	98
Martinique	27	29	22	23	14	20	20
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	13	11*	11*	8*	11*	10*	10
Puerto Rico	417	297	268	229	261	253	249
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

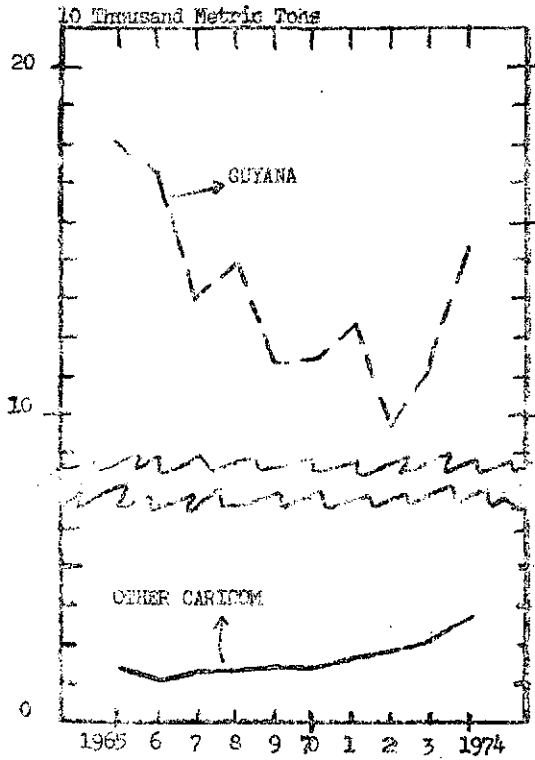
Source: FAO Yearbook 1971-74.

GRAPH 8

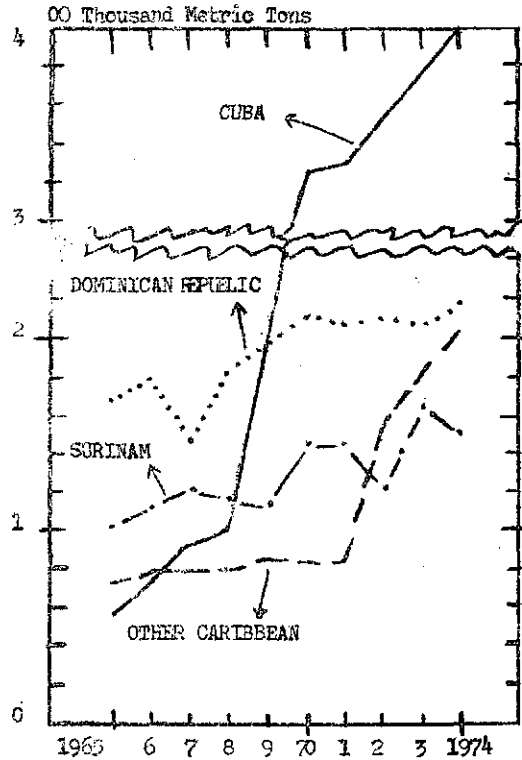
RICE PRODUCTION

PRODUCTION
1965-1974

CARICOM

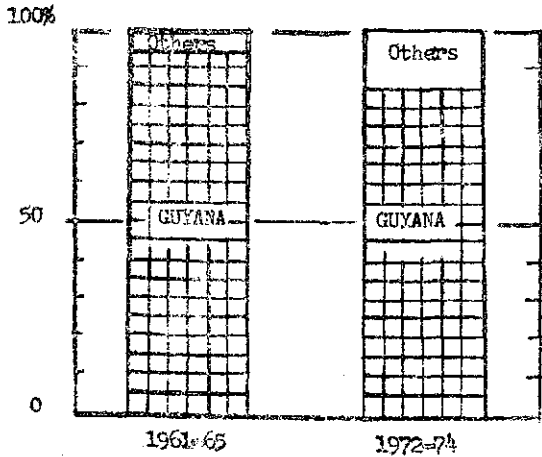


OTHER CARIBBEAN



CONTRIBUTION
1961-65 & 1972-74

CARICOM



OTHER CARIBBEAN

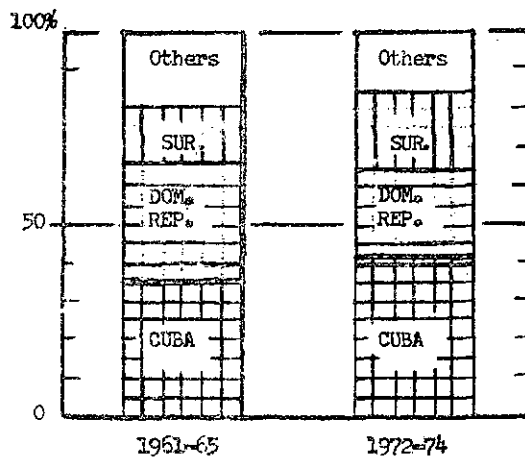


TABLE 19A

RICE: AREA
Average 1961-65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972-74
100 hectares

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100 has.	100 acres					
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	20	49	26	19	21	18	17
<u>LDC's (Total)</u>	20	49	26	19	21	18	17
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	1,080	2,669	1,365	1,248	1,026	1,267	1,130
Jamaica	30	71	20	10	10	20	20
T & T	60	148	60	60	60	60	60
<u>MDC's (Total)</u> ^{1/}	1,170	2,888	1,445	1,318	1,096	1,347	1,210
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u> ^{1/}	1,190	2,937	1,471	1,337	1,117	1,365	1,227

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 19A (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						100 has.	100 acres
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	18	31	34	32	41	36	89
<u>LECs (Total)</u>	18	31	34	32	41	36	89
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	1,191	945	794	928	1,100 ^F	941	2,324
Jamaica	20	20	...	...	...	...	...
T & T	60	60	40	40	40	40	99
<u>MDC's (Total)</u> ^{1/}	1,271	1,025	834	968	1,140	981	2,424
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u> ^{1/}	1,288	1,056	868	1,000	1,181	1,017	2,513

^{1/} Excludes Jamaica for 1972-1974.

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1969-1974

Belize: Belize Economic Surveys 1971-73; and Ministry of Agriculture and Lands, Belize.

Guyana: Annual Statistical Abstract 1971.

Others: Data supplied UN-ECLA Office for the Caribbean.

TABLE 19B

RICE: PRODUCTION
Average 1961-65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972-74
Metric tons

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100 MT.	100 LT					
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECOM (Total)</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	10	10	29	14	16	29	35
<u>LDC's (Total)</u>	10	10	29	14	16	29	35
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	2,290	2,253	1,680	1,620	1,290	1,390	1,130
Jamaica	40	39	9	8	7	6	8
T & T	100	98	100	100	110	100	98
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	2,430	2,390	1,789	1,728	1,407	1,496	1,236
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u>	2,440	2,400	1,818	1,742	1,423	1,525	1,271

- continued -

N.B. See source on other page.

TABLE 19B (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						100 MT	100 LT
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECGA</u> (Total)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	35	45	58	82	75	72	71
<u>LDC's</u> (Total)	35	45	58	82	75	72	71
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	1,440	1,220	960	1,120	1,420 ^P	1,167	1,148
Jamaica	...	5	2	2	3	2	2
T & T	103	116	123	123	180	142	140
<u>MDC's</u> (Total)	1,543	1,341	1,085	1,245	1,603	1,311	1,290
<u>CARICOM</u> (Total)	1,578 ^{a/}	1,386	1,143	1,327	1,678	1,383	1,361

a/ Excludes Jamaica.

Source: FAO Production Yearbook 1974

Belize: Economic Survey 1973; Ministry of Agriculture and Lands, Belize.

Jamaica: Production Statistics, 1974, Department of Statistics, Jamaica.

Others: Data supplied UN-ECLA Office for the Caribbean.

TABLE 19C

RICE: YIELD
Average 1961-65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972-74
100 Kgs/ha.

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100 Kgs/ha	Kgs/ acres					
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECOM (Total)</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	5	202	11	7	8	16	21
<u>LDC's (Total)</u>	5	202	11	7	8	16	21
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	21	850	12	13	13	11	10
Jamaica	13	526	4	8	7	6	4
T & T	17	688	17	17	18	17	17
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	21	850	12	13	13	11	10
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u>	21	850	12	13	13	11	10

- continued -

N.B. See footnote on other page.

TABLE 19C (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						100 Kgs/ha	Kgs/ acre
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	19	15	17	26	18	20	810
<u>LDC's (Total)</u>	19	15	17	26	18	20	810
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	12	13	12	12	13	12	486
Jamaica	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
T & T	17	19	31	31	45	36	1,458
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	12 ^{a/}	13	13 ^{a/}	13 ^{a/}	10 ^{a/}	13 ^{a/}	526
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u>	12 ^{a/}	13	13 ^{a/}	13 ^{a/}	11 ^{a/}	13 ^{a/}	526

^{a/} Excludes Jamaica.

Source: Derived from tables.

TABLE 20A

RICE^{1/}: AREA

Average 1961/65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972/74

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000 has.	'000 acres					
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	102	252	38*	32*	44*	88*	146
Dom. Republic	63	156	76	76	81	88	84 ^F
Haiti ^F	56	138	65 ^F	70 ^F	70 ^F	72 ^F	75 ^F
Guadeloupe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Martinique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	29	72	34	29	34*	35*	36
Puerto Rico ^F	4	10	3 ^F	3 ^F	3 ^F	3 ^F	3 ^F
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Country	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
						'000 has.	'000 acres
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	128*	130*	140*	190*	195*	175	432
Dom. Republic	83	74*	67*	66*	66*	66	163
Haiti ^F	75 ^F	75 ^F	50 ^F	56 ^F	57*	54	133
Guadeloupe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Martinique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	36 ^F	39 ^F	37 [*]	45*	42 ^F	41	101
Puerto Rico ^F	3 ^F	3 ^F	3 ^F	3 ^F	3 ^F	3	7
Turks & Caicos	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Rice Paddy.

Source: FAO Yearbooks 1972-1974.

TABLE 20B

RICE^{1/} PRODUCTION
Average 1961-65; 1965-1974; Average 1972-74
(1000 Metric tons)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.					
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	151	149	55	68*	93	100*	205*
Dom. Republic	131	129	167	178	147	181	195
Haiti	64	63	72 ^F	76	77	77	83
Guadeloupe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Martinique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	83	82	101	112	120*	116*	113
Puerto Rico	2	2	2 ^F	2 ^F	2 ^F	2 ^F	2 ^F
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Country	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
						'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	326*	330*	350*	375*	400*	375	369
Dom. Republic	210	207*	210	205	215	210	207
Haiti	80	81	150*	180*	200	177	174
Guadeloupe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Martinique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	145*	145*	123*	164*	150*	146	144
Puerto Rico	2 ^F	2 ^F	2 ^F	2 ^F	2 ^F	2	2
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

^{1/} Rice Paddy.

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1972-74.

TABLE 20C

RICE^{1/}: YIELD

Average: 1961/65; 1965 to 1974; Av.1972/74
(100 kg/ha.)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100 kg/ha.	Tons/Acre					
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	15	1	15	21	21	11	14
Dom. Republic	21	1	22	23	18	21	23
Haiti	19	1	11	11	11	11	11
Guadeloupe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Martinique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	29	1	30	38	35	33	31
Puerto Rico	6	0	7	7	7	7	7
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Country	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
						100 kg/ha.	Tons/Acre
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	25	25	25	20	21	21	1
Dom. Republic	25	28	31	31	32	32	1
Haiti	11	11	30	32	35	33	1
Guadeloupe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Martinique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	40	37	33	36	36	36	1
Puerto Rico	7	7	7	7	7	7	0
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

^{1/} Rice Paddy.

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1972-74.

GRAPH 9

MAIZE PRODUCTION

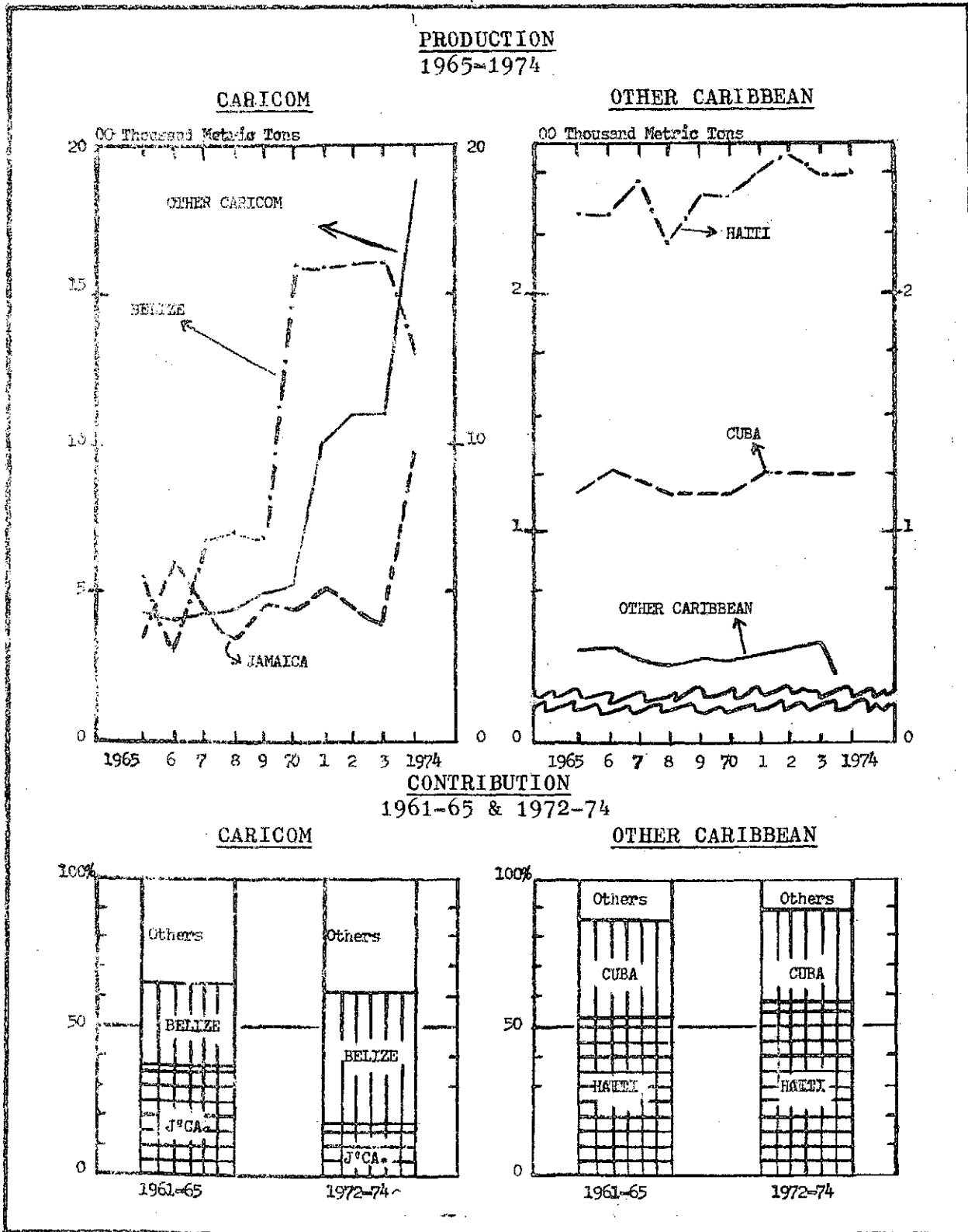


TABLE 21A

MAIZE (CORN): AREA
Average 1961-65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972-74
100 Hectares

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100 Has.	100 Acres					
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belize	50	124	46	63	60	66	71
<u>LDC's (Total)</u> ^{1/}	50	124	46	63	60	66	71
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guyana	10	25	10 ^F	10 ^F	10 ^F	10 ^F	10
Jamaica	50	124	32	51	51	36	32
T & T	10	25	...	...	...	...	8
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	70	174	...	...	...	...	50
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u>	120	298	...	...	...	...	121

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 21A (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						100 Has.	100 Acres
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belize	101	102	111	98	114 ^P	108	267
<u>LDC's (Total)</u> ^{1/}	101	102	111	98	114	108	267
Barbados	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Guyana	13	14	15	18	19*	17	42
Jamaica	33	40	40	34	40*	38	94
T & T	8	9	10	10	12	11	26
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	54	69 ^{a/}	65	62	71	66	162
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u>	155	171	176	160	185	174	429

^{1/} Totals include only Belize from the LDC's.

^{a/} Totals include Barbados for only 1971.

Source: Belize: Facts and Figures 1975, and data supplied by Ministry of Agriculture and Lands, Belize.
FAO Production Yearbook 1969 to 1974.
 Other: Data supplied UN-ECLA Office for the Caribbean.

TABLE 21B

MAIZE (CORN): PRODUCTION
Average 1961-65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972-74
100 Metric tons

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100 M.T.	100 L.T.					
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belize	30	30	55	31	67	70	68
<u>LDC's (Total)</u>	30	30	55	31	67	70	68
Barbados	10	10	...	...	...	...	...
Guyana	10	10	14	11	13	14	18
Jamaica	40	39	36	59	45	35	46
T & T	30	30	30	30	30	30	32
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	90	89	80	100	88	79	96
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u>	120	119	135	131	155	149	164

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 21B (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY						Average 1972-74	
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	100 M.T.	100 L.T.
Antigua	-	-	1 ^{a/}	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	...	52	44	39	98 ^P	60	59
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM</u> (Total)	...	52	45	39	98 ^P	61	60
Belize	159	159	160	161	128	150	147
<u>LDC's</u> (Total)	159	211 ^{b/}	205 ^{b/}	200 ^{b/}	226 ^{b/}	211 ^{b/}	207 ^{b/}
Barbados	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
Guyana	19	24	28	33	45 ^P	35	34
Jamaica	44	52	44	39	98	60	59
T & T	33	36	38	38	45	40	39
<u>MDC's</u> (Total)	96	110 ^{c/}	110	110	188	135	132
<u>CARICOM</u> (Total)	255	321	315	310	414	346	339

a/ Small farmers' production estimates.

b/ Totals include only St. Lucia and Belize from the LDC's.

c) Total includes Barbados for only that year.

Source: Belize: Facts and Figures 1975, Ministry of Agriculture and Lands.

Jamaica: Production Statistics, 1974, Department of Statistics, Jamaica.

FAO Production Yearbook 1974.

Others: Data supplied UN-ECLA, Office for the Caribbean.

TABLE 21C

MAIZE (CORN): YIELD
Average 1961-65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972-74
100 Kgs/ha.

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100 Kgs/ha	Kgs/ acre					
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM</u> (Total)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belize	6	243	11	5	11	11	10
<u>LDC's</u> (Total) ^{1/}	6	243	11	5	11	11	10
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guyana	10	405	14	11	13	14	18
Jamaica	8	324	11	12	14	10	14
T & T	30	1,214	...	...	...	...	40
<u>MDC's</u> (Total)	13	526	...	...	...	...	19
<u>CARICOM</u> (Total)	10	405	...	...	...	...	13

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 21C (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						100 Kgs/ha.	Kgs/ acre
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belize	16	16	14	16	11	14	567
<u>LDC's (Total)</u> ^{1/}	16	16	14	16	11	14	567
Barbados	...	16	...	...	...	...	...
Guyana	15	17	19	18	24	21	850
Jamaica	13	13	11	11	24	16	648
T & T	41	40	38	38	37	36	1,457
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	18	16 ^{a/}	17	18	26	20	803
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u>	16	16	15	17	17	16	648

^{1/} Total includes only Belize from the LDC's.

^{a/} Total includes Barbados for only that year.

Source: Derived from tables.

MAIZE

OTHER CARIBBEAN

TABLE 22A

MAIZE (CORN): AREA
Average 1961/65; 1965 to 1974, Av. 1972/74
('000 hectares)

Other Caribbean Countries:

State or Territory	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000 has.	'000 acres					
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	141	348	120 ^F	127 ^F	121 ^F	120 ^F	120 ^F
Dom. Republic	30	74	25 ^F	25 ^F	25	28	27 ^F
Haiti	300	741	300 ^F	305 ^F	320 ^F	300 ^F	305 ^F
Guadeloupe	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Martinique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	11	27	10	8	7	3	3
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Country	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
						'000 has.	'000 acres
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	120 ^F	130 ^F	130 ^F	130 ^F	130 ^F	130	321
Dom. Republic	26	26 ^F	27 ^F	26*	25*	26	64
Haiti	310 ^F	320 ^F	330 ^F	320*	320*	323	298
Guadeloupe	-	1	1	1	1	1	2
Martinique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	2	1	1	1	1 ^F	1	2
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1972-1974.

TABLE 22B

MAIZE (CORN): PRODUCTION
Average 1961-65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972/74
('000 M.T.)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.					
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	140	138	117*	127*	120*	115*	115*
Dom. Republic	45	44	38	43	39	40	43
Haiti	231	227	234	234	246	220	242
Guadeloupe	1	1	1	-	1	1	1
Martinique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	12	12	13	10	8	3	4
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Country	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
						'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.
						Bahamas	-
Cuba	115*	125*	125*	125*	125*	125	123
Dom. Republic	45	47*	50*	52*	38*	47	46
Haiti	240	252	257	250*	250*	252	248
Guadeloupe	1 ^F	1	1	1	1	1	1
Martinique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	1	1	1	1	...	-	-
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1972-1974.

TABLE 22C

MAIZE (CORN): YIELD
Average 1961/65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972/74
(100 kgs/ha)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100 kgs/ha.	Tons/Acre					
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	10	-	10	10	10	10	10
Dom. Republic	15	1	15	17	15	14	16
Haiti	8	-	8	8	8	8	8
Guadeloupe	20	1	20	20	20	20	15
Martinique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	19	1	25	15	14	21	16
Puerto Rico	11	1	13	12	12	12	13
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Country	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
						100 kgs/ha.	Tons/Acres
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	10	10	10	10	10	10	-
Dom. Republic	17	18	19	20	15	18	1
Haiti	8	8	8	8	8	8	-
Guadeloupe	18	20	21	21	19	20	1
Martinique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	14	13	25	26	26	25	1
Puerto Rico	9	10	9	9	9	9	-
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1972-1974.

GRAPH 10

BANANA PRODUCTION

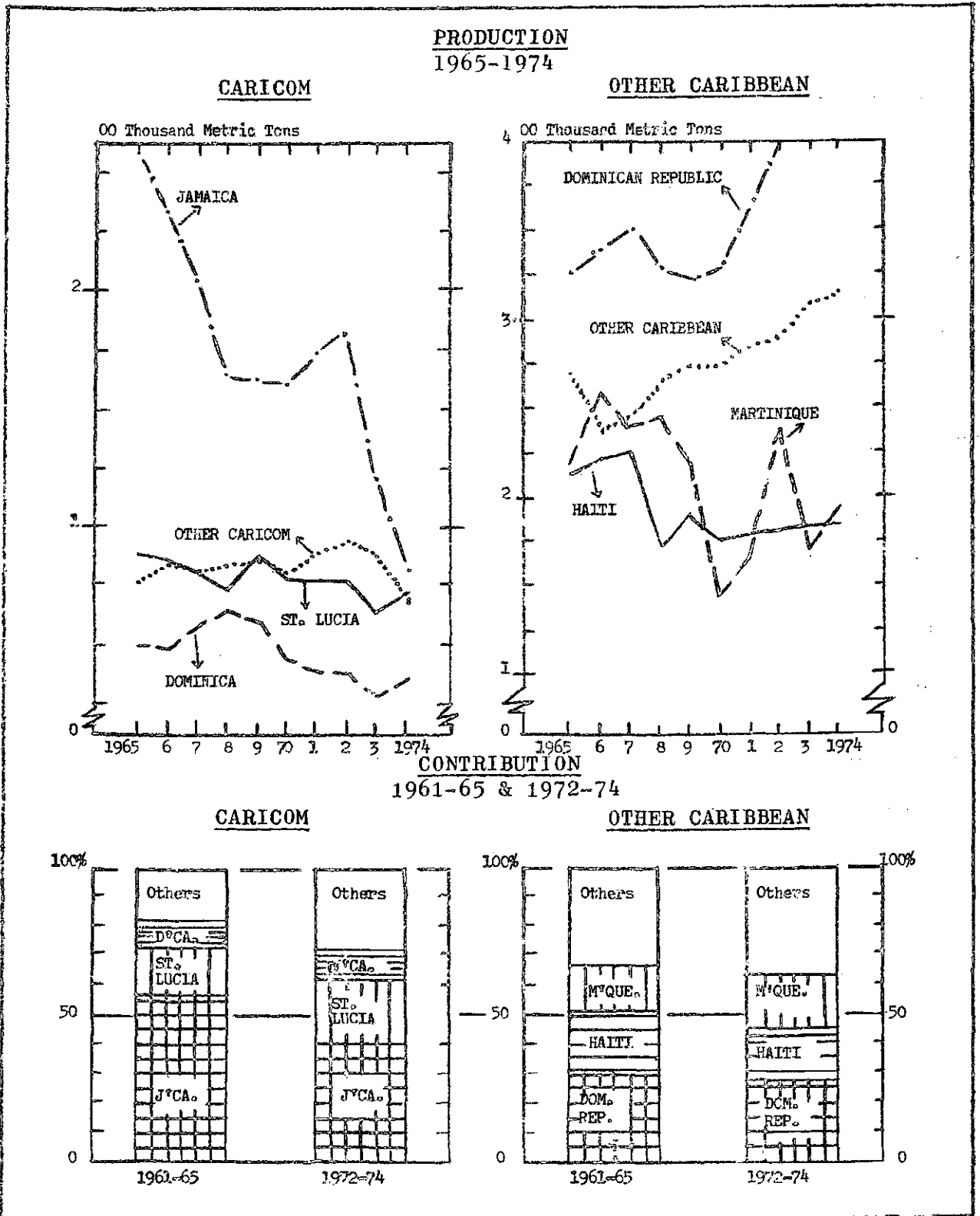


TABLE 23A

BANANAS: AREA
Average 1961-1965, 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
('000 Hectares)

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100 Has	100 Acres					
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	50	123	60	80	70	70	70
Grenada	30	74	40	40	40	40	39
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	70	173	80	80	80	80	80
St. Vincent	30	74	30	30	40	40	40
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>	180	445	210	230	230	230	229
Belize	10	25	10	10	10	10	10
<u>LDC's (Total)</u>	190	469	220	240	240	240	239
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	10	25	...	...	...	...	70
Jamaica	360	889	360	380	380	300	300
Trinidad & Tobago ^{1/}	10	25	...	...	...	...	4
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	380	939	360 ^{a/}	380 ^{a/}	380 ^{a/}	300 ^{a/}	374
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u>	570	1408	580 ^{a/}	620 ^{a/}	620 ^{a/}	540 ^{a/}	613

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 23A (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						100 Has	100 Acres
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	60 ^F	60 ^F	60 ^F	60 ^F	60 ^F	60	148
Grenada	39	38	40 ^F	40 ^F	40 ^F	40	99
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	80	80	80 ^F	80 ^F	80 ^F	80	198
St. Vincent	30 ^F	40 ^F	40 ^F	30 ^F	30 ^F	33	81
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>	209	218	220	210	210	213	526
Belize	10 ^F	10 ^F	10 ^F	10 ^F	10 ^F	10	25
<u>LDC's (Total)</u>	219	228	230	220	220	223	551
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	80	90	80	90	80 [*]	80	198
Jamaica	300 ^F	300 ^F	300 ^F	300 ^F	300 ^F	300	741
Trinidad & Tobago ^{1/}	4	4	4	5	4	4	10
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	384	394	384	395	384	384	949
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u>	603	622	614	615	604	607	1500

^{1/} Acreage of plantains only.

^{a/} Excluding Guyana and Trinidad & Tobago for these years.

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1969 - 1974.

Data supplied UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean.

TABLE 23B

BANANAS: PRODUCTION^{1/}

Average 1961-1965; 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
('000 Metric Tons)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100M.T.	100L.T.					
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	36	35	50 ^F	49 ^F	58	64	60
Grenada	15	15	21	21	26	27	23
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	59	58	89	86	82	72	87
St. Vincent	42	41	29	30	27	31	33
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>	152	149	189	186	193	194	193
Belize	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
<u>LDC's (Total)^{2/}</u>	154	151	189	186	193	194	193
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	...	...	27	33	29	26	28
Jamaica	202	199	258	234	204	164	163
Trinidad & Tobago	6	6	...	...	...	...	2 ^{a/}
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	208	205	285 ^{c/}	267 ^{c/}	233 ^{c/}	190 ^{c/}	193
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u>	362 ^{b/}	356 ^{b/}	474 ^{c/}	453 ^{c/}	426 ^{c/}	384 ^{c/}	386

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 23B (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						'000M.T.	'000L.T.
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	44	39	38	28	36 ^F	34	33
Grenada	19	14	12	11	9	11	11
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	79	77	77	64	71 ^P	71	69
St. Vincent	31	43	25	20	22	22	22
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>	173	173	152	123	138	138	135
Belize	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<u>LDC's (Total)^{2/}</u>	173	173	152	123	138	138	135
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	28	31	51	53	30 ^P	45	44
Jamaica	160	175	182	121	81 ^P	128	126
Trinidad & Tobago	2 ^{a/}	2	7	7	7	7	7
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	190	208	240	181	118	180	177
<u>CARICOM (Total)^{2/}</u>	363	381	392	304	256	318	312

1/ Includes the production of plantains.

2/ Totals for 1965-1974 exclude Belize.

a/ Represents the production of plantains only.

b/ Totals exclude Guyana.

c/ Totals exclude Trinidad & Tobago.

Source: FAO Production Yearbook, 1974; Jamaica: Production Statistics, 1974, Department of Statistics and the Report on Domestic Food Crops, 1970, Agricultural Plannint Unit, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries; Guyana: Annual Statistical Abstract, 1971, Ministry of Economic Development; St. Vincent: Digest of Statistics #23, St. Vincent Statistical Unit; Grenada: Statistical Unit, Ministry of Agriculture. Others: Data supplied UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean.

TABLE 23C

BANANAS: YIELD

Average 1961-1965; 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
(100 Kgs/Ha)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100Kgs/Ha	100Kgs/Acre					
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	71	29	83	61	83	91	86
Grenada	49	20	52	52	65	67	59
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	88	36	111	107	102	90	109
St. Vincent	135	55	97	100	67	77	82
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>	84	34	90	81	84	84	81
Belize	55 ^F	22 ^F	...	...	...	...	...
<u>LDC's^{1/}</u>	81	33	90	81	84	84	81
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
Jamaica	55	22	72	61	54	55	54
Trinidad & Tobago	55	22	...	...	...	...	...
<u>MDC's</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<u>CARICOM</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 23C (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						100Kgs/Ha	100Kgs/Acre
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	73	65	63	47	60	57	23
Grenada	49	37	30	30	22	27	11
St.Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	99	96	96	80	89	89	36
St. Vincent	103	107	62	67	73	67	
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>	83	79	69	58	66	65	26
Belize	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<u>LDC's</u> ^{1/}	83	79	69	58	66	65	26
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	35	34	64	59	37	56	23
Jamaica	53	58	57	40	27	43	17
Trinidad & Tobago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<u>MDC's</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<u>CARICOM</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

^{1/} Average yield excludes Belize.

Source: Derived from the production and area tables.

TABLE 24A

BANANAS: AREA

Average: 1961/65; 1972 to 1974; Average 1972/74
('000 hectares)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000 has.	'000 acres					
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	4	10	4	3	3	3	3
Dom. Republic	23	57	20	20	20	20	20
Haiti	16	40	18	18	18	14	15
Guadeloupe	8	20	8	8	9	9	7
Martinique	9	22	10	10	10	10	10
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	2	5	1	1	2	3	2
Puerto Rico	7	17	8	6	6	6	6
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Country	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
						'000 has.	'000 acres
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	3 ^F	3 ^F	3 ^F	3 ^F	3 ^F	3	7
Dom. Republic	20 ^F	20 ^F	20 ^F	20 ^F	20 ^F	20	49
Haiti	14 ^F	15 ^F	15 ^F	15 ^F	15 ^F	15	37
Guadeloupe	8	9	9	9	9	9	22
Martinique	9	9	10	10	10	10	25
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	2 ^F	2 ^F	2*	2*	2 ^F	2	5
Puerto Rico	6 ^F	6 ^F	6 ^F	6 ^F	6 ^F	6	15
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1970-1974.

TABLE 24B

BANANAS: PRODUCTION^{1/}
Average 1961-65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972-74
('000 Metric tons)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.					
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	39	38	29	27	30	30	30
Dom. Republic	318	313	270	238	243	267	275
Haiti	202	199	212	222	225	174	189
Guadeloupe	164	161	162	180	180 ^F	140	145
Martinique	160	157	220	260	240	245	220
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	26	25	16	25	35	45	35
Puerto Rico	115	113	118	107	105	113	113
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Country	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
						'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	47	50 ^F	75 ^F	75 ^F	75 ^F	75	74
Dom. Republic	275	286*	290*	310*	315*	305	300
Haiti	176 ^F	178 ^F	180 ^F	182 ^F	183 ^F	182	179
Guadeloupe	126	148	174	175	162	170	167
Martinique	158	165	240	170	192	201	198
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	40*	49*	42*	39*	35*	39	38
Puerto Rico	114	115	109	110	112 ^F	110	108
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

^{1/} According to FAO most of the data cover only commercial production, and export figures are sometimes used in the absence of production data.

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1970-1974.

TABLE 24C

BANANAS: YIELD
Average 1961/65; 1965 to 1974; Av.1972/74
(100 kg/Ha.)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100 kg/ha.	Tons/Acres					
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	94	4	103 ^F	97 ^F	90	100	100
Dom. Republic	139	6	135 ^F	119 ^F	119	128	134 ^F
Haiti	126	5	118 ^F	118 ^F	118 ^F	118 ^F	123
Guadeloupe	199	8	198	215	208 ^F	163	199
Martinique	183	7	220	260	240	245	220
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	130	5	163	197	192 ^F	192 ^F	192
Puerto Rico	154	6	153	171	191	179	188 ^F
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

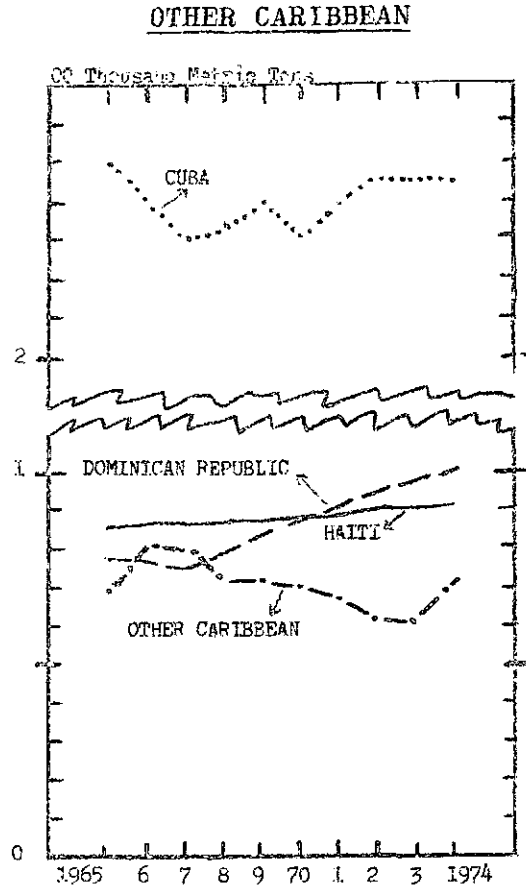
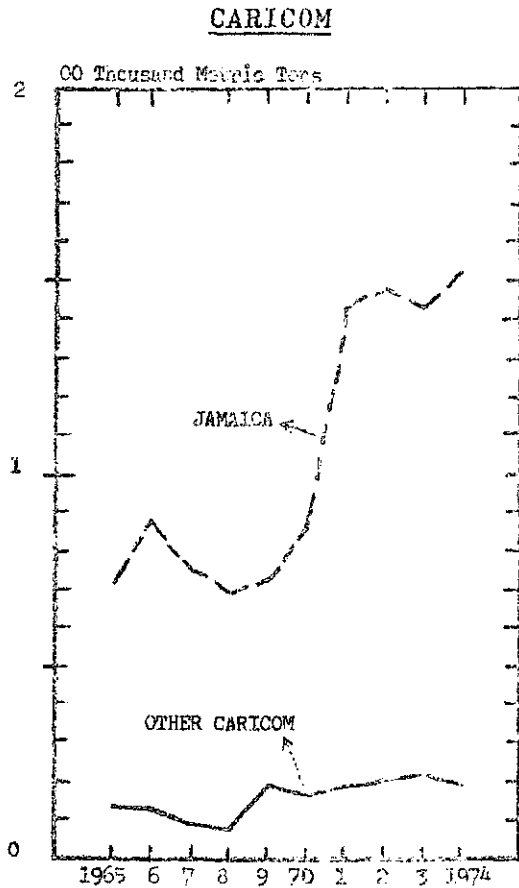
State or Territory	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1961-65	
						100 kg/ha.	Tons/Acres
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	157	167	251	251	251	250	10
Dom. Republic	137	143	145	155	157	153	6
Haiti	126	119	120	121	122	121	5
Guadeloupe	152	174	193	206	191	189	8
Martinique	170	177	233	167	188	201	8
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	199	245	216	226	231	195	8
Puerto Rico	190	191	181	184	187	184	7
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1970-1974.

GRAPH 11

SWEET POTATOES AND YAMS PRODUCTION

PRODUCTION
1965-1974



CONTRIBUTION
1961-65 & 1972-74

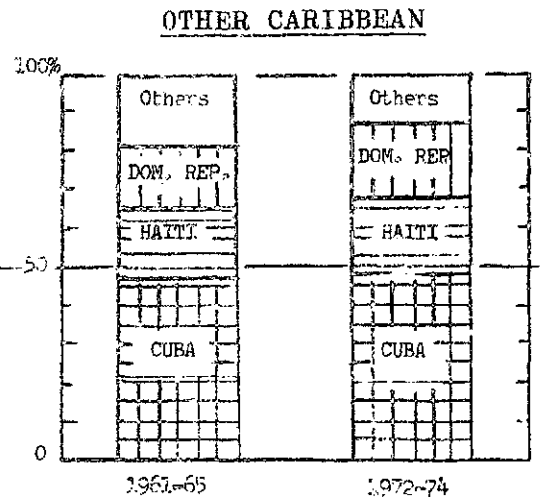
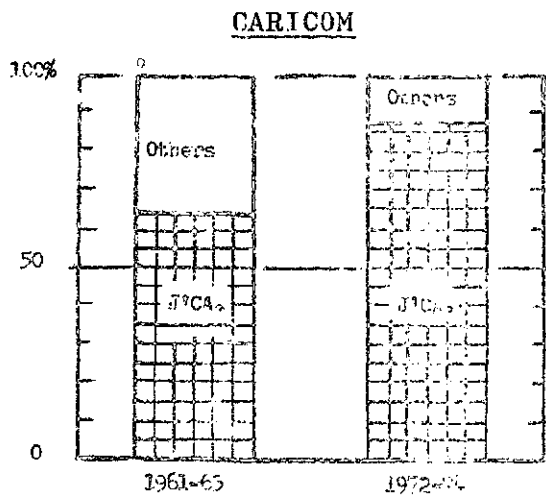


TABLE 25A

SWEET POTATOES AND YAMS: AREA
Average 1961-1965; 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
(Hectares)

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	Has.	Acres					
Antigua	--	--	...	...	...	...	...
Dominica	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Grenada	--	--	...	...	...	...	...
St. Kitts-N-A	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
St. Lucia ^F	1000	2471	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000
St. Vincent ^F	2000	4942	3000	3000	3000	1000	1000
Montserrat	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>	3000	7413	4000	4000	4000	2000	2000
Belize	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
<u>LDC's (Total)</u> ^{1/}	3000	7413	4000	4000	4000	2000	2000
Barbados	2000	4942	2000 ^F	2000 ^F	2000 ^F	2000 ^F	1692
Guyana ^F	1000	2471	1000	1000	1000	1000	2000
Jamaica	4000	9884	5685	7615	8330	8047	7434
Trinidad & Tobago	1000	2471	...	...	...	...	675
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	8000	19768	8685 ^{a/}	10615 ^{a/}	11380 ^{a/}	11047 ^{a/}	11801
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u>	11000	27181	12685	14615	15380	13047	13801

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 25A (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						Has.	Acres
Antigua	...	115	210	226	183	206	509
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia ^F	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	2471
St. Vincent ^F	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	2471
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	4942
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's (Total)</u> ^{1/}	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	4942
Barbados	1695	1943	1724	1033	923	1227	3031
Guyana ^F	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	4942
Jamaica	8820	13036	13992	13422	...	...	...
Trinidad & Tobago	643	611	423	437	445	435	1075
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	13158	17590	18139	16892	...	...	...
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u>	15158	19590	20139	18892	...	...	...

1/ Totals include the area for St. Lucia and St. Vincent; and Antigua for 1971 - 1974.

a/ Excludes Trinidad and Tobago.

Source: Jamaica: Report on Domestic Food Crops 1970, Agricultural Planning Unit, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries; FAO Production Yearbooks.

Data supplied UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean.

TABLE 25B

SWEET POTATOES AND YAMS: PRODUCTION
Average 1961-1965; 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
(100 Metric Tons)

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100M.T.	100 L.T.					
Antigua	-	-	...	...	...	...	...
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	...	...	...	...	...
St. Kitts-N.A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia ^F	20	20	10	10	10	10	20
St. Vincent ^{1/}	50	49	75	68	32	79	72
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>	70	69	85	78	42	89	92
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's (Total)</u> ^{2/}	70	69	85	78	42	89	92
Barbados ^R	210	207	...	...	...	...	159
Guyana ^F	50	49	50	50	50	50	50
Jamaica	630	620	721	888	751	696	729
Trinidad & Tobago ^R	30	30	...	...	...	...	48
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	920	906	771 ^{a/}	938 ^{a/}	801 ^{a/}	746 ^{a/}	827
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u>	990	975	856	1016	843	835	919

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 25B (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						100M.T.	100L.T.
Antigua	...	3	7	4	3	5	5
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia ^F	20	20	20	30	30	27	27
St. Vincent ^{1/}	59	66	60	67	44	57	56
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM</u> (Total)	79	89	87	101	77	89	88
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's</u> (Total) ^{2/}	79	89	87	101	77	89	88
Barbados ^R	211	211	197	119	84	133	131
Guyana ^F	50	50	50	60	60	57	56
Jamaica	862	1424	1467	1429	1517	1471	1448
Trinidad & Tobago ^R	46	44	56	58	59	58	57
<u>MDC's</u> (Total)	958	1518	1573	1547	1636	1586	1561
<u>CARICOM</u> (Total)	1037	1607	1660	1648	1713	1675	1649

^{1/} Includes the production of Tannias and Eddoes.

^{2/} Totals include production only for St. Lucia and St. Vincent; and Antigua for 1971-1974.

^{a/} Excludes Barbados and Trinidad & Tobago for these years.

Source: Jamaica: Production Statistics, Department of Statistics; FAO Production Yearbooks.

Data supplied UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean.

TABLE 25C

SWEET POTATOES AND YAMS: YIELD
Average 1961-1965; 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
(100 Kgs./Ha.)

<u>CARICOM</u> STATE OR TERRITORY	<u>Average 1961-65</u>		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100Kgs/Ha	100Kgs/ Acre					
Antigua	-	-	...	...	...	...	...
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	20	8	10	10	10	10	20
St. Vincent ^{1/}	25	10	25	23	11	79	72
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM</u> ^{2/}	23	9	21	20	11	45	46
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's</u> ^{2/}	23	9	21	20	11	45	46
Barbados	105	43	...	...	...	...	94
Guyana	50	20	50	50	50	50	25
Jamaica	158	64	127	117	90	86	98
Trinidad & Tobago	30	12	...	...	...	...	71
<u>MDC's</u>	115	47	89 ^{a/}	88 ^{a/}	70 ^{a/}	68 ^{a/}	70
<u>CARICOM</u> ^{2/}	90	36	67 ^{a/}	70 ^{a/}	55 ^{a/}	64 ^{a/}	67

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 25C (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						100Kgs/Ha	100Kgs/Acre
Antigua	...	26	33	18	16	24	10
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	20	20	20	30	30	27	11
St. Vincent ^{1/}	59	66	60	67	44	57	23
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM</u> ^{2/}	40	45	44	51	39	45	18
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's</u> ^{2/}	40	45	44	51	39	45	18
Barbados	124	109	114	115	91	108	44
Guyana	25	25	25	30	30	29	12
Jamaica	98	109	105	106	...	...	...
Trinidad & Tobago	72	72	132	133	133	133	54
<u>MDC's</u>	73	86	87	92	...	...	...
<u>CARICOM</u> ^{2/}	68	82	82	87	...	...	...

^{1/} Totals include the production of Eddoes and Tannias.

^{2/} Average yield excludes Antigua and Grenada.

^{a/} Excludes Barbados and Trinidad & Tobago.

Source: Derived from Tables 16A and 16B.

SWEET POTATOES AND YAMS

OTHER CARIBBEAN

TABLE 26A

SWEET POTATOES & YAMS: AREA
Average 1961/65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972/1974
('000 hectares)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000 has.	'000 acres					
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	52	128	60 ^F	60 ^F	60 ^F	62 ^F	62 ^F
Dom. Republic	8	20	9 ^F	9 ^F	8	9	9 ^F
Haiti	16	40	16 ^F	16 ^F	17 ^F	17 ^F	17 ^F
Guadeloupe	3	7	2	3	3 ^F	3 ^F	3 ^F
Martinique	4	10	3 ^F	3 ^F	3 ^F	3 ^F	3 ^F
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	5	12	5	5	4	3	3
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Country	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
						'000 has	'000 acres
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	63 ^F	63 ^F	63 ^F	63 ^F	63 ^F	63	156
Dom. Republic	9	10 ^F	10 ^F	10 ^F	10 ^F	10	25
Haiti	17 ^F	17 ^F	18 ^F	18 ^F	18 ^F	18	44
Guadeloupe	2 ^F	2	2	2	3	2	5
Martinique	3 ^F	3 ^F	3	3	3	3	7
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	3	2	2	2	3 ^F	2	5
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1969 to 1974.

TABLE 26B

SWEET POTATOES & YAMS: PRODUCTION
Average 1961/65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972/74
('000 Metric Tons)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.					
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	227	223	250*	240*	230*	233*	240*
Dom. Republic	75	74	77	27	75	78	84
Haiti	84	83	85	86 ^F	86 ^F	87 ^F	87 ^F
Guadeloupe	37	36	20	32	32 ^F	30 ^F	30 ^F
Martinique	41	40	35 ^F	35 ^F	35 ^F	33 ^F	31 ^F
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	13	13	14	14	13	10	11
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Territory	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
						'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	230 ^F	240 ^F	245 ^F	245 ^F	245 ^F	245	241
Dom. Republic	87	91*	95*	97*	100*	97	95
Haiti	88 ^F	88 ^F	90 ^F	90 ^F	91 ^F	90	89
Guadeloupe	29 ^F	29	28	28	36	31	31
Martinique	31 ^F	29 ^F	27	27	27	27	27
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	10	9	7	7	8	7	7
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1969 to 1974.

TABLE 26C

SWEET POTATOES & YAMS: YIELD
Average 1961/65; 1965 to 1974; Av. 1972/74
(100 kg/ha)

OTHER CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100 kg/ha.	Tons/ acre					
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	44	2	42	40	38	38	39
Dom. Republic	89	4	90	91	90	87	91
Haiti	53	2	53	53	52	52	52
Guadeloupe	135	5	102	109	105	103	115
Martinique	114	5	117	113	113	103	197
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	39	2	...	...	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	27	1	28	30	33	34	35
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
						100 kg/ha.	Tons/ acre
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	37	38	39	39	39	39	2
Dom. Republic	93	96	98	99	101	97	4
Haiti	52	52	50	50	50	50	2
Guadeloupe	121	136	133	133	138	131	5
Martinique	97	97	90	90	100	90	4
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	...	...	51	51	51	51	2
Puerto Rico	35	35	35	35	34	35	1
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1972 to 1974.

GRAPH 12

CASSAVA PRODUCTION

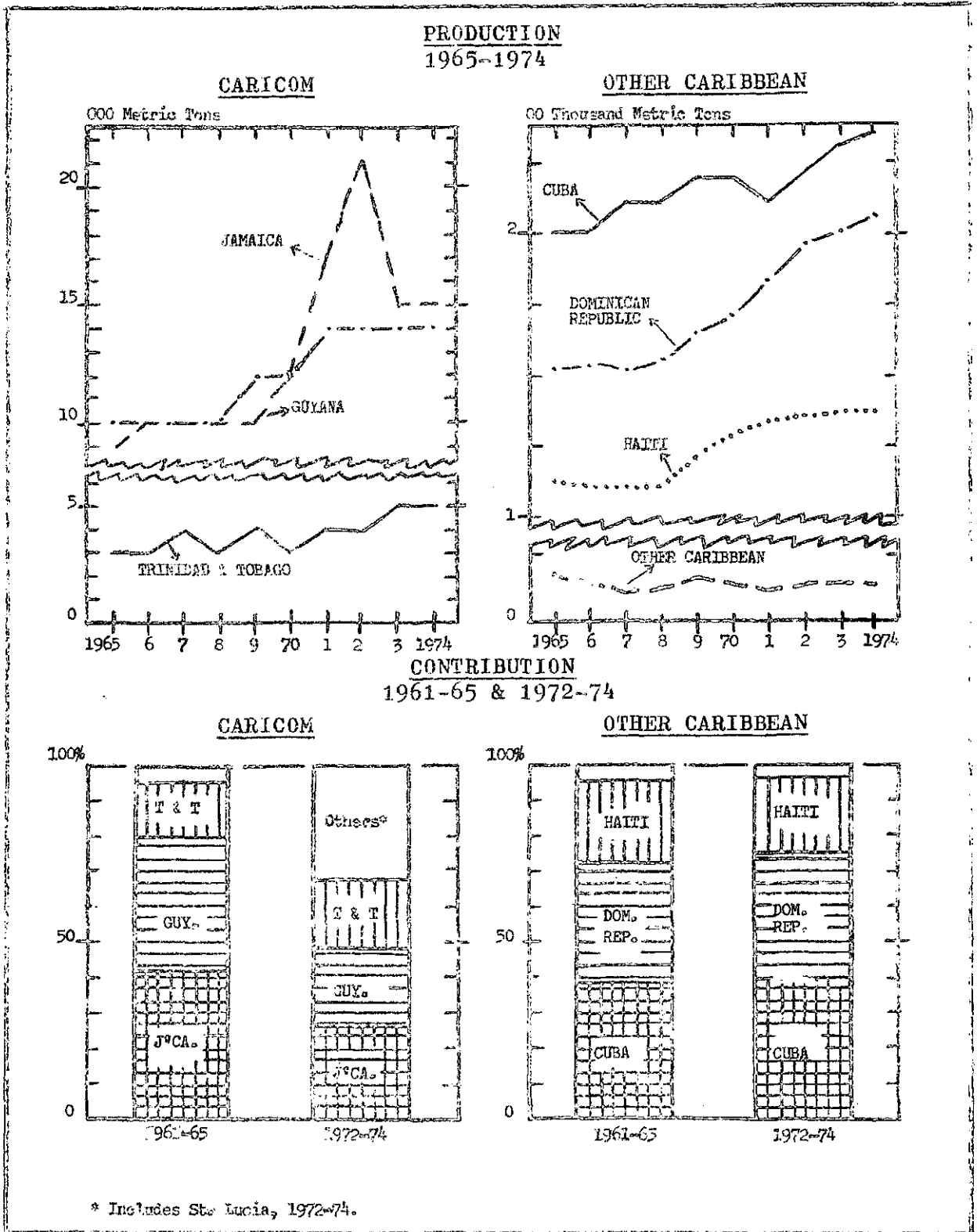


TABLE 27A

CASSAVA: AREA

Average 1961-65; 1965-1974; Average 1972-74
000 Hectares

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	000 has.	000 acres					
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guyana	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Jamaica	3	7	4	4	4	4	4
T & T	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 27A (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1972-74		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	000 has.	000 acres					
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guyana	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Jamaica	5	12	6	5	5	5	5
T & T	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1973 and 1974.

TABLE 27B

CASSAVA: PRODUCTION
Average 1961-65; 1965-1974; Average 1972-74
'000 Metric Tons

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.					
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia ^{a/}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barbados	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guyana ^F	10	10	10	10	10	10	12
Jamaica	9	9	9	10	10	10	10
T & T	4	4	3	3	4	3	4
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	24	24	23	24	25	24	27
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 27B (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1972-74		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	'000	'000					
	M.T.	L.T.					
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia ^{a/}	17	17	...	18 ^{a/}	21 ^{a/}	15 ^{a/}	15
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	17	17	...	18	21	15	15
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	17	17	...	18	21	15	15
Barbados	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guyana ^F	14	14	12	14	14	14	14
Jamaica	17	17	12	17	21	15	15
T & T	5	5	3	4	4	5	5
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	37	36	28	36	40	35	35
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	54	53	...	54	61	50	50

^{a/} Includes Bitter and Sweet Cassava.

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1973 and 1974.

Data supplied to ECLA by St. Lucia, Jamaica and Trinidad and Tobago for 1969-1974.

TABLE 27C

CASSAVA: YIELD
Average 1961-65; 1965-1974; Average 1972-74
(100 Kg/Ha)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100Kgs/ Ha	100Kgs/ Acre					
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barbados	305	124	304	280	280	300	267
Guyana	102	41	100	100	100	100	120
Jamaica	27	11	26	25	23	25	26
T & T	90	36	90	90	90	90	90
<u>MDC's</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<u>CARICOM</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 27C (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1972-74		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	100Kgs/ Ha	100Kgs/ Acre.					
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM</u>	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's</u>	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Barbados	264	107	267	266	266	264	262
Guyana	128	52	120	131	127	129	131
Jamaica	34	14	27	33	35	30	30
T & T	114	46	90	90	100	123	120
<u>MDC's</u>	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<u>CARICOM</u>	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1973 and 1974.

TABLE 28A

CASSAVA: AREA
Average 1961/65; 1965 to 1974; Av.1972/74
(100 hectares)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100 has.	100 acres					
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba ^F	260	642	280	280	300	300	330
Dom. Republic ^F	150	371	150	150	130	140	140
Haiti ^F	300	741	300	300	300	300	320
Guadeloupe ^E	10	25	3	6	2	3	4
Martinique ^E	2	5	2	2	2	2	2
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam ^E	2	5	2	2	2	2	2
Puerto Rico	20	49	20	20	20	10	10
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Territory	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
						100 has.	100 acres
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba ^F	330	330	330	340	350	340	840
Dom. Republic ^F	150 ^F	160	170	180	200	183	452
Haiti ^F	320	330	330	330	330	330	815
Guadeloupe ^E	4	4	4	4	3	4	10
Martinique ^E	2	2	2	2	2	2	5
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam ^E	2	2	3	3	3	3	7
Puerto Rico	10	10	10	10	10 ^F	10	25
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

E = ECLA's estimate on the basis of FAO data on production and yield.

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1971 to 1974.

TABLE 28B

CASSAVA: PRODUCTION
Average 1961/65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972/74
('000 Metric tons)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.					
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba ^F	171	168	200	200	210	210	220
Dom. Republic	148	146	152	153	152	155	165
Haiti	111	109	112	111	111	111	121
Guadeloupe	7	7	5	5	2	3	5
Martinique ^F	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	2	2	2	1	1	1	2*
Puerto Rico	6	6	6	5	6	5	5
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Country	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
						'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba ^F	220	210	220	230	238	229	225
Dom. Republic	170	184*	195*	200*	205*	200	197
Haiti	130	134	135 ^F	136 ^F	137 ^F	136	134
Guadeloupe	5 ^F	4	4	4	3	4	4
Martinique ^F	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	1*	1 ^F	2*	2*	2 ^F	2	2
Puerto Rico	4	4	4	5	5 ^F	5	5
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1971-74.

TABLE 28C

CASSAVA: YIELD
Average 1961/65; 1965 to 1974; Av. 1972/74
(100 kgs/ha)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100 kgs/ha.	Tons/acre					
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	65	3	71	71	70	70	67
Dom. Republic	99	4	101	102	117	115	116
Haiti	37	1	37	37	37	37	38
Guadeloupe	109	4	150	90	100	108	125
Martinique	153	6	150	150	150	145	145
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	83	3	86	63	55	69	98
Puerto Rico	30	1	32	35	35	35	35
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Territory	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
						100 kgs/ha	Tons/acre
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	67	64	67	68	67	67	3
Dom. Republic	113	115	115	111	103	109	4
Haiti	41	41	41	41	41	41	2
Guadeloupe	112	100	103	103	103	103	4
Martinique	145	132	200	200	200	200	8
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	54	60	69	67	68	67	3
Puerto Rico	35	34	35	35	35	35	1
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: FAO Production Yearbook 1971-74.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

TABLE 29A

COCONUTS: PRODUCTION
Average 1961-1965; 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
(100 Metric Tons)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100M.T.	100L.T.					
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica ^F	84	83	80	80	87	90	100
Grenada ^F	44	43	46	54	62	55	65
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia ^F	268	264	320*	350*	370*	370*	370*
St. Vincent ^F	150	148	150	150	150	150	150
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>	546	538	596	634	669	665	685
Belize ^F	14	14	14	14	14	15	15
<u>LDC's (Total)</u>	560	552	610	648	683	680	700
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	458	451	356	440	362	552	608
Jamaica	1496	1472	1626	1580	1656	1591	1591
Trinidad & Tobago	937	922	824*	837*	848*	921*	959*
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	2891	2845	2806	2857	2866	3064	3258
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u>	3451	3397	3416	3505	3549	3744	3958

- continued -

N.B. See footnote on other page.

TABLE 29A (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1972-74		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	100M.T.	100L.T.					
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica ^F	107	110	142	166	170	159	157
Grenada ^F	57	70	60	60	58	59	58
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia ^F	390 ^F	370 ^F	370 ^F	400 ^F	416 ^F	395	389
St. Vincent ^F	200	200	200	200	200	200	197
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>	754	750	772	826	844	813	801
Belize ^F	16	16	17	17	17	17	17
<u>LDC's (Total)</u>	770	766	789	843	861	830	818
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	500	557	685	700 ^F	731 ^F	705	694
Jamaica	1419	1365	1389	1400 ^F	1411 ^F	1400	1378
Trinidad & Tobago	807 [*]	830 ^F	835 ^F	800 ^F	550 ^F	728	717
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	2726	2752	2909	2900	2692	2833	2789
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u>	3496	3518	3698	3743	3553	3663	3607

Source: FAO Production Yearbook 1974.

TABLE 29B

COCONUTS: PRODUCTION
Average 1961/65; 1965 to 1974; Av. 1972/74
('000 Metric tons)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.					
Bahamas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuba	10	10	13	11	10	23	11
Dom. Republic	75	74	48	50	50	51	57
Haiti ^F	22	22	24	20	22	16	22
Guadeloupe ^F	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Martinique	13	13	1	1	1	1	2
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	5	5	5	6	6	7	6 ^F
Puerto Rico	12	12	10	9	9	10	9
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Territory	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
						'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.
Bahamas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuba	10	11	12	13 ^F	13 ^F	13	13
Dom. Republic	60	62	64 ^F	65 ^F	67 ^F	65	64
Haiti ^F	24	26	28	28	28	28	28
Guadeloupe ^F	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Martinique	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	6 ^F	6*	6*	6*	6 ^F	6	6
Puerto Rico	9	9	9	8	8 ^F	8	8
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1973 and 1974.

TABLE 30A

COPRA: PRODUCTION
Average 1961-1965; 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
(Metric Tons)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	M.T.	L.T.					
Antigua	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dominica ^F	1220	1201	1200	1200	1300	1400	1509*
Grenada	435	428	452	548	646	187	438
St. Kitts-N-A	...	...	117	...	...	...	-
St. Lucia	4271	4203	5019	5343	5963	6053	6122
St. Vincent	2528	2488	2500*	2400*	3100	2600	2600
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM (Total)^{1/}</u>	8454	8320	9348	9491	11009	10240	10669
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's (Total)^{1/}</u>	8454	8320	9348	9491	11009	10240	10669
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	5957	5863	4710	5870	4960	7126	7555
Jamaica	16350	16092	15422	15422	16330	14515	16330
Trinidad & Tobago	13252	13043	12246	12353	12577	13685	14324
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	32559	34998	32378	33645	33867	35326	38209
<u>CARICOM (Total)^{1/}</u>	44013	43318	41726	43136	44876	45566	48878

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 30A (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						M.T.	L.T.
Antigua	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dominica ^F	1610*	1651*	2136*	2488	2600 ^F	2408	2370
Grenada	573	728	618*	800 ^F	625*	681	670
St. Kitts-N-A	93	112	...	...	...	...	...
St. Lucia	6471	5715	5981	6721	5300	6001	5906
St. Vincent	2600	2600	6406	4303	6233 ^E	5674	5558
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM (Total)</u> ^{1/}	11347	10806	15141	14312	14759	14764	14504
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's (Total)</u> ^{1/}	11347	10806	15141	14312	14759	14764	14504
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	5155	6627	7820*	6977	7300 ^F	7366	7250
Jamaica	15422	19051	16330	12701	8165	12399	12203
Trinidad & Tobago	11192	12450	12544	11800	6674	10339	10175
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	31769	38128	36694	31478	22138	30104	29628
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u> ^{1/}	43116	48934	51835	45790	36897	44868	44132

^{1/} Excludes Antigua and St. Kitts-N-A (except 1965; 1969-1971).

Source: Jamaica: Production Statistics 1974, Department of Statistics; Grenada: Statistical Unit, Ministry of Agriculture; St. Vincent: Digest of Statistics #23, St. Vincent Statistical Unit.

Others: FAO Production Yearbook 1974

Data supplied UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean.

TABLE 30B

COPRA: PRODUCTION
Average 1961/65; 1965 to 1974; Aver. 1972/74
(Metric Tons)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	M.T.	L.T.					
Bahamas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dom. Republic	6607	6503	6000	2900	4900	6900	7100 ^F
Haiti	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guadeloupe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Martinique ^F	300	295	300	300	300	300	300
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Territory	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
						M.T.	L.T.
Bahamas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dom. Republic	7990 ^F	8260 ^F	8525 ^F	8660 ^F	8920 ^F	8702	8565
Haiti	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guadeloupe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Martinique ^F	300	300	300	300	300	300	295
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1973 and 1974.

GRAPH 13

COFFEE PRODUCTION

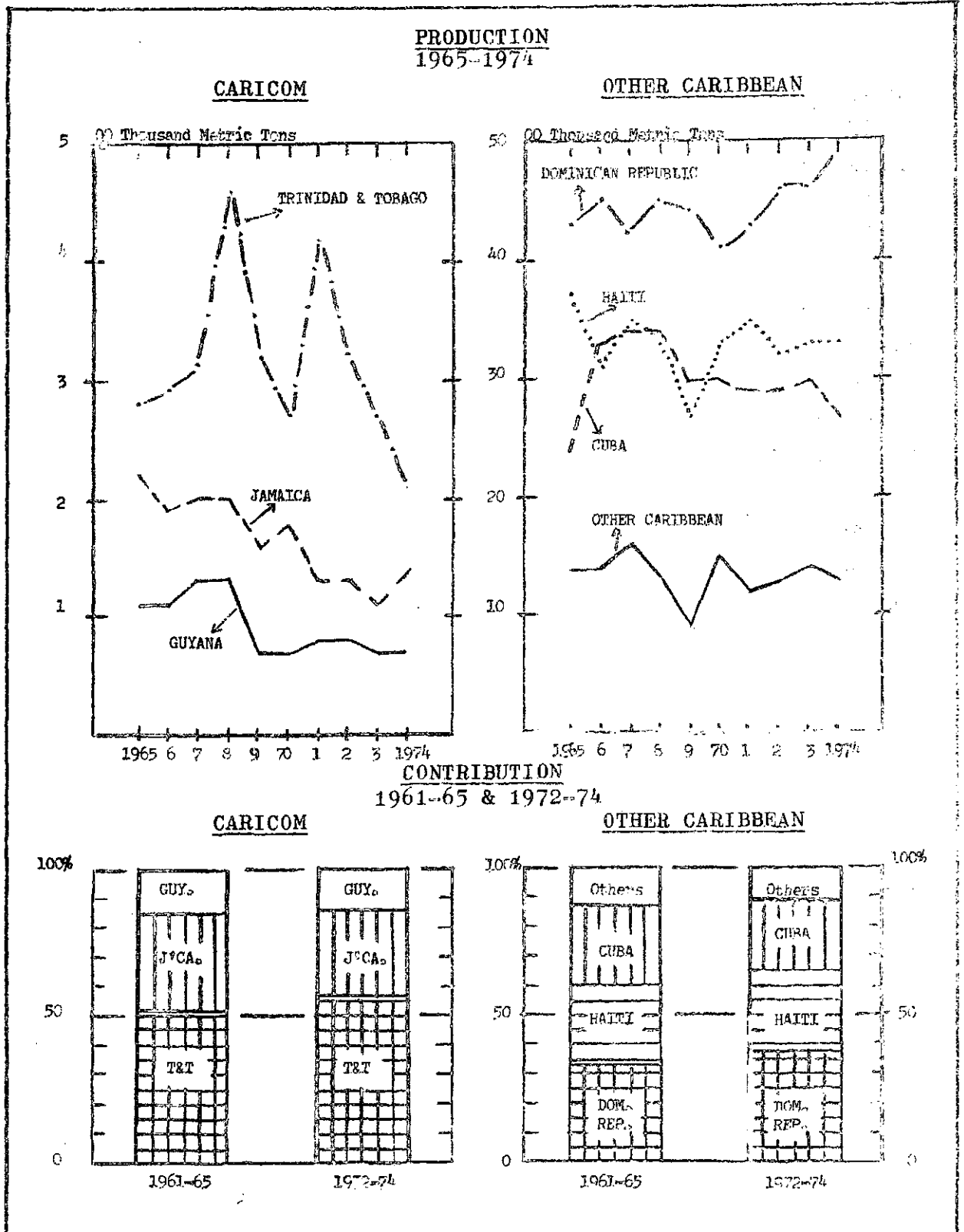


TABLE 31A

COFFEE: AREA
Average 1961-1965; 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
(Hectares)

<u>CARICOM</u> STATE OR TERRITORY	<u>Average 1961-65</u>		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	Has	Acres					
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana ^F	1344	3321	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000
Jamaica ^F	6358	15711	...	...	...	...	...
Trinidad & Tobago ^F	10000	24711	...	...	...	...	...
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	17702	43743	...	...	...	...	...
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	17702	43743	...	...	...	...	...

- continued -

N.B. See note on other page.

TABLE 31A (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						Has	Acres
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM</u> (Total)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's</u> (Total)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana ^F	1265	1327	1348	1400	1400	1383	3418
Jamaica ^F	4000	6550	4800	4400	4200	4467	11038
Trinidad & Tobago ^F	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	24711
<u>MDC's</u> (Total)	15265	19877	16148	15800	15600	15850	39167
<u>CARICOM</u> (Total)	15265	19877	16148	15800	15600	15850	39167

Source: FAO Production Yearbook 1974.

TABLE 31B

COFFEE: PRODUCTION
Average 1961-1965; 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
(100 Metric Tons)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100M.T.	100L.T.					
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	10	10	11	11	13	13	7
Jamaica	21	21	22	19	20	20	16
Trinidad & Tobago	35	34	28	29	31	46	32
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	66	65	61	59	64	79	55
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	66	65	61	59	64	79	55

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 31B (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY						Average 1972-74	
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	100M.T.	100L.T.
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St.Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM</u> (Total)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's</u> (Total)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	7	8	8	7	7 ^P	7	7
Jamaica	18	13	13	11	14	13	13
Trinidad & Tobago ^{1/}	27	42	32	27	21	27	27
<u>MDC's</u> (Total)	52	63	55	45	42	47	47
<u>CARICOM</u> (Total)	52	63	55	45	42	47	47

^{1/} Figures for 1969 ~ 1974 represent deliveries to principal exporters.

Source: Guyana: Annual Statistical Abstract, 1971, Ministry of Economic Development; Jamaica: Production Statistics, 1974, Department of Statistics; Trinidad & Tobago: Quarterly Agricultural Report Vol.2 #1, Central Statistical Office, Annual Statistical Digest, 1968 1971/72, Central Statistical Office.

TABLE 32A

COFFEE: AREA

Average: 1961/65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972/74
('000 hectares)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Country	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000 has.	'000 acres					
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba ^F	50	124	...	...	...	...	...
Dom. Republic ^F	150	371	...	...	...	...	...
Haiti ^F	30	74	...	...	...	...	...
Guadeloupe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Martinique	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam ^F	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Puerto Rico	63	156	63	63	63	63	51
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Territory	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
						'000 has	'000 acres
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba ^F	50	50	50	50	50	50	124
Dom. Republic ^F	136	135	135	139	145	140	346
Haiti ^F	30	30	30	30	30	30	74
Guadeloupe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Martinique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam ^F	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Puerto Rico	51	51	51	51 ^F	51 ^F	51	126
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1971 to 1974.

TABLE 32B

COFFEE: PRODUCTION

Average: 1961/65; 1965 to 1974; Av. 1972/74
('000 Metric tons)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.					
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	37	36	24	33	34	30	30
Dom.Republic	44	43	43	45	42	45	48
Haiti	37	36	37	31	35	33	27
Guadeloupe	1	1	-	1	1	1	-
Martinique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neth.Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	16	16	14	13	15	12	9
Turks and Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

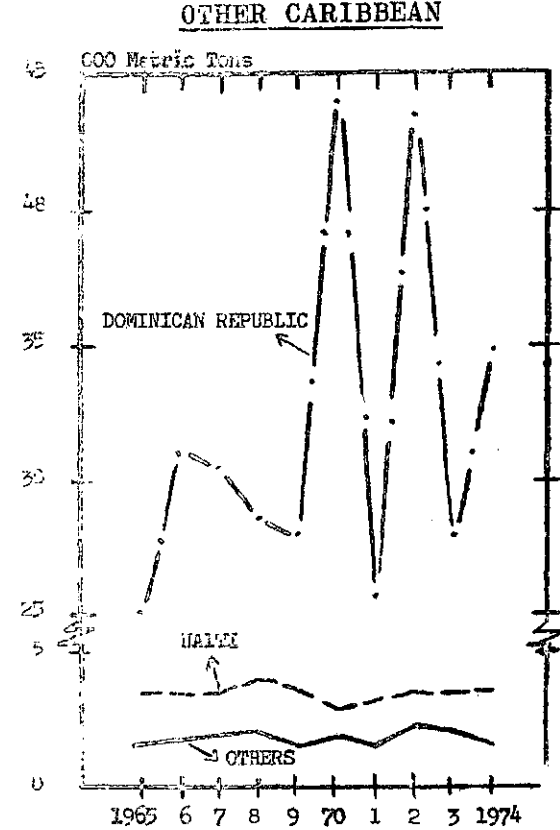
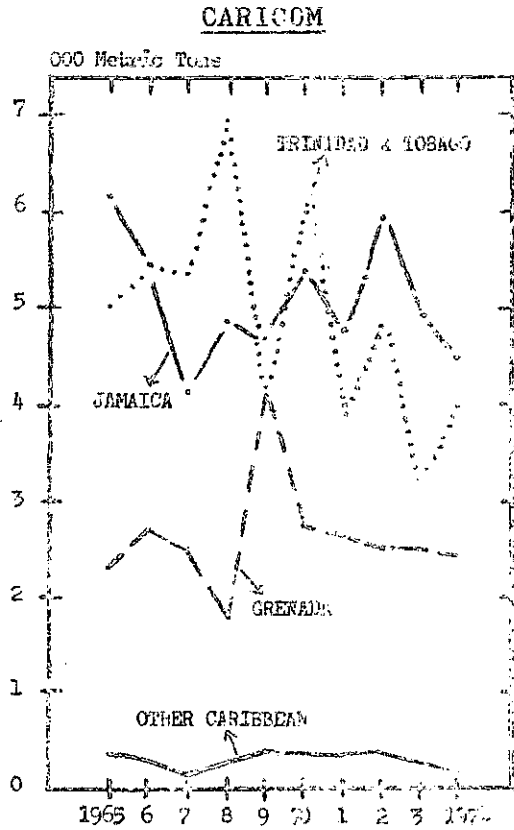
State or Territory	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
						'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	29	29*	29*	30*	27*	29*	29
Dom.Republic	41	43*	46*	46*	49*	47*	46
Haiti	33	35*	32*	33*	33*	33*	32
Guadeloupe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Martinique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neth.Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	-	1*	1 ^F	1 ^F	1 ^F	1 ^F	1
Puerto Rico	15	11	12	14*	12*	13	13
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1971 to 1974.

GRAPH 14

COCOA PRODUCTION

PRODUCTION
1965-1974



CONTRIBUTION
1961-65 & 1972-74

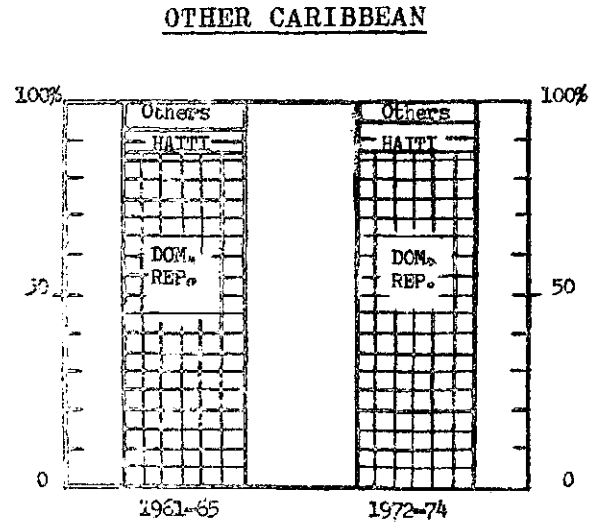
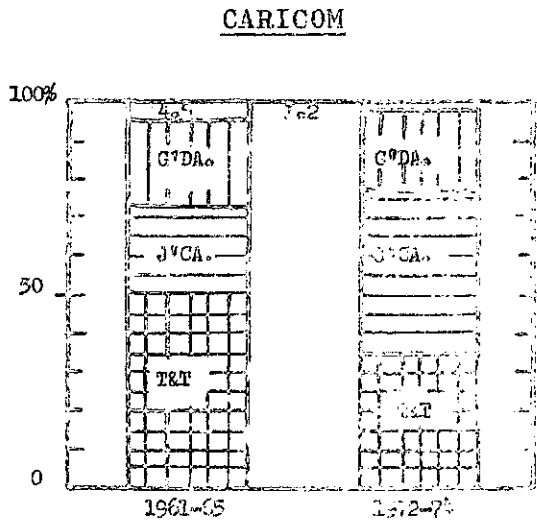


TABLE 33A

COCOA BEANS; AREA
Average 1961-65, 1965-1974, Average 1972-74
(Hectares)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	has.	acres					
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica ^F	480	1186	...	...	...	...	...
Grenada ^F	4900	12108	...	...	...	...	...
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia ^F	580	1433	...	...	...	...	...
St. Vincent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM (Total)^{1/}</u>	5960	14727	...	...	...	...	...
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's (Total)^{1/}</u>	5960	14727	...	...	...	...	...
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	716	1769	...	...	...	...	...
Jamaica ^F	7042	17401	...	...	...	...	...
T & T ^F	20000	49422	...	...	...	...	...
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	27758	68592	...	...	...	...	...
<u>CARICOM (Total)^{1/}</u>	33714	83319	...	...	...	...	...

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 33A (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						has.	acres
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica ^F	400	400	400	400	400	400	988
Grenada ^F	5000	5000	4800	4800	4800	4800	11861
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia ^F	500	500	500	500	500	500	1236
St. Vincent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM (Total)</u> ^{1/}	5900	5900	5700	5500	5900	5700	14085
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's (Total)</u> ^{1/}	5900	5900	5700	5500	5900	5700	14085
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	...	...	728	800 ^F	730*	753	1861
Jamaica ^F	4500	4500	4750	4200	4300	4417	10915
T & T ^F	20000	20000	20000	20000	20000	20000	49480
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	24500 ^{a/}	24500 ^{a/}	25478	25000	25030	25170	62198
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u> ^{1/}	30400 ^{a/}	34000 ^{a/}	31178	30500	30930	30870	76283

^{1/} Totals exclude St. Vincent for 1970-1974.

^{a/} Excludes Guyana

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks.

TABLE 33B

COCOA BEANS: PRODUCTION
Average 1961-1965; 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
(Metric Tons)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	M.T.	L.T.					
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	160	157	...	...	...	...	149
Grenada	2600	2559	2300	2701	2500	1783	4090
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	200	197	72	...	...	144	106
St. Vincent	...	...	89	112	112	112 ^E	112 ^E
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	2960 ^{a/}	2913 ^{a/}	2461 ^{b/}	2813 ^{c/}	2612 ^{c/}	2039 ^{b/}	4457
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	2960 ^{a/}	2913 ^{a/}	2461 ^{b/}	2813 ^{c/}	2612 ^{c/}	2039 ^{b/}	4457
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	165	162	182	164	29	29	29
Jamaica	2647	2605	6118	5436	4104	4865	4683
Trinidad & Tobago	6006	5911	5000	5417	5283	6874	3974
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	8818	8678	11300	11017	9416	11768	8686
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	11718 ^{a/}	11591 ^{a/}	13761 ^{b/}	13830 ^{c/}	12028 ^{c/}	13807 ^{b/}	13143

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 33B (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						M.T.	L.T.
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	105	76	121	...	...	...	...
Grenada	2725	2640	2511	2478	2424	2471	2432
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	102	110	118	100	120	113	111
St. Vincent	112	112	112	112	...	...	...
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM</u> (Total)	3044	2938	2862	2690 ^{b/}	2544 ^{d/}	2584 ^{d/}	2543 ^{d/}
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's</u> (Total)	3044	2938	2862	2690 ^{b/}	2544 ^{d/}	2584 ^{d/}	2543 ^{d/}
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	29	31	27	37	30 ^F	31	31
Jamaica	5407	4681	5945	4885	4504	5111	5030
Trinidad & Tobago	6213	3848	4844	3209	4027	4027	3963
<u>MDC's</u> (Total)	11649	8560	10816	8131	8561	9169	9024
<u>CARICOM</u> (Total)	14693	11498	13678	10821 ^{b/}	11105 ^{d/}	11753 ^{d/}	11567 ^{d/}

^{a/} Excludes St. Vincent

^{b/} Excludes Dominica.

^{c/} Excludes Dominica and St. Lucia.

^{d/} Excludes Dominica and St. Vincent.

Source: Grenada: Statistical Unit, Ministry of Agriculture;
St. Vincent: Digest of Statistics #23, St. Vincent
Statistical Unit

Others: FAO Production Yearbooks

Data supplied UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean.

TABLE 34A

COCOA BEANS: AREA
Average: 1961/65; 1965 to 1974; Av. 1972/74
(hectares)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	has.	acres					
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	4280	10576	...	...	...	...	...
Dom. Republic	76000	187796	...	...	...	...	...
Haiti	1080	2669	...	...	...	...	...
Guadeloupe	500	1236	...	...	...	...	...
Martinique	200	494	...	...	...	...	...
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	918	2268	...	...	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Territory	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
						has.	acres
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	2600 ^F	2600 ^F	3000 ^F	3000 ^F	2600 ^F	2867	7084
Dom. Republic	75000 ^F	70000 ^F	75000 ^F	70000 ^F	70000 ^F	71667	177089
Haiti	1500 ^F	1500 ^F	1500 ^F	1500 ^F	1500 ^F	1500	3707
Guadeloupe	500 ^F	500 ^F	500 ^F	500 ^F	400 ^F	467	1154
Martinique	200 ^F	200 ^F	200 ^F	200 ^F	200 ^F	200	494
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	1260 ^F	1300 ^F	170*	170*	200 ^F	180	445
Puerto Rico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1970 to 1974.

TABLE 34B

COCOA BEANS: PRODUCTION
Average: 1961/65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972/74
 (Metric Tons)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	M.T.	L.T.					
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	2152	2118	1500	1500	1500	1900	1200
Dom. Republic	34468	33923	25000	31000	30500	28500	28000
Haiti	2480	2441	3300	3300	3300	3900	3500
Guadeloupe	157	155	-	-	-	100	100
Martinique ^F	116	114	-	-	-	-	-
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	265	261	100*	200*	300	100	300
Puerto Rico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Territory	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
						M.T.	L.T.
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	1330	1000	1900	1800	1300	1667	1641
Dom. Republic	44000	26700	43500	28000	35000*	35500	34939
Haiti	2900	3100	3500	3500	3500 ^F	3500	3445
Guadeloupe	100	100	100	80	80	87	86
Martinique ^F	100	100	100	100	100	100	98
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	300	300	79*	80*	100*	86	85
Puerto Rico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1970 to 1974.

C = CITRUS

TABLE 35

ORANGES AND TANGERINES: PRODUCTION
Average 1961-1965; 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
('000 Metric Tons)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000MT	'000LT					
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	25	25	35	39	29	30	35
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	25	25	35	39	29	30	35
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	10	10	9	9	10	10	8
Jamaica	79	78	76	80	82	85	73
Trinidad & Tobago	16	16	16	15	14	12	11
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	105	103	101	104	106	107	92
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	130	128	136	143	135	137	127

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 35 (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						'000MT	'000LT
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	23	38	37	40	45	41	42
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	23	38	37	40	45	41	42
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	10	11	10	11 ^F	11 ^F	11	11
Jamaica	65	73	83	59	23	48	47
Trinidad & Tobago ^{1/}	11	7	10	1 ^{a/}	10	7	7
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	86	91	103	51	44	66	65
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	109	128	140	91	89	107	106

^{a/} Drought affected.

^{1/} Deliveries to principal packers.

Note: Belize: 1 Box Oranges = 90 Lbs. Net.

Source: Belize: Agriculture in Belize, Facts & Figures 1975, Ministry of Agriculture & Lands; Guyana: FAO Production Yearbook; Jamaica: Production Statistics 1974, Department of Statistics; Trinidad & Tobago: Quarterly Agricultural Report, Central Statistical Office

Data supplied to UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean.

TABLE 36

LEMON, LIME AND OTHER CITRUS: PRODUCTION
Average 1961-1965; 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
('000 Metric Tons)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000MT	'000LT					
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica ^F	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Grenada ^F	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	10	10	11	11	11	11	11
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	10	10	11	11	11	11	11
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Jamaica	15	15	14	16	16	17	13
Trinidad & Tobago	4	4	2	2	2	2	2
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	20	20	18	20	20	21	17
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	30	30	29	31	31	32	28

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 36 (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						'000MT	'000LT
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica ^F	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Grenada ^F	2	1	1	2	2	2	1
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	11	10	10	11	11	11	11
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	11	10	10	11	11	11	11
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Jamaica	17	19	18	10	8	12	12
Trinidad & Tobago	2	2	2	2	1	2	2
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	21	23	22	14	11	16	16
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	32	33	32	25	22	27	27

Source: Montserrat: 2nd Statistical Digest, Statistical Unit;
 Jamaica: Production Statistics, Department of Statistics;
 Trinidad & Tobago: Quarterly Agricultural Report, Central
 Statistical Office
 Data supplied UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean.

TABLE 37

GRAPEFRUITS: PRODUCTION

Average 1961-1965; 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
('000 Metric Tons)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000MT	'000LT					
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Belize	8	8	9	9	8	8	10
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	9	9	...	...	...	...	...
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	48	47	36	36	25	30	26
Trinidad & Tobago	28	28	29	24	23	22	18
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	77	76	65	60	48	52	44
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	85	84	...	...	...	...	...

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 37 (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						'000MT	'000L
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belize	9	13	15	14	15	15	15
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	22	24	17	24	24	22	23
Trinidad & Tobago	18	13	18	3	17	13	13
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	40	37	35	27	41	35	36
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Source: Belize: Agriculture in Belize, Facts & Figures, 1975, Ministry of Agriculture & Lands; Jamaica: Production Statistics, 1974, Department of Statistics; Trinidad & Tobago: Quarterly Agricultural Report, Central Statistical Office
Data supplied to UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean.

TABLE 38

ORANGES & TANGERINES: PRODUCTION

Average 1961/65; 1965 to 1974; Aver. 1972/74
('000 Metric Tons)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.					
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	87	86	91	140	122	139	130
Dominican Rep.	54	53	56	57	58	58	58
Haiti ^F	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Guadeloupe ^F	6	6	11	5	10	12	12
Martinique ^F	2	2	1 ^F	1	1	1	1
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	8	8	9	10	8	11	9*
Puerto Rico	33	32	34	37	30	31	33
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Territory	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
						'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	138	98	130	130 ^F	131 ^F	130	128
Dominican Rep.	60 ^F	61 ^F	62 ^F	63 ^F	64 ^F	63	62
Haiti ^F	6	7	7	7	7	7	7
Guadeloupe ^F	12	12	12	12 ^E	12 ^E	12	12
Martinique ^F	1	5 ^{1/}	5 ^{1/}	5 ^{1/}	4 ^{1/}	5	5
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	12*	8*	10*	10*	10*	10	10
Puerto Rico	29	33	31	32	31	31	31
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ 1971-1974 taken from FAO Yearbooks 1972-74.

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1970-74.

TABLE 39

LEMON, LIME & OTHER CITRUS: PRODUCTION
 Average: 1961/65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972/74
 ('000 Metric Tons)

OTHER CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.					
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	8	8	9	7	8	12	12
Dom. Republic	8	8	7	8	7	6	6
Haiti ^F	16	16	15	15	15	15	15
Guadeloupe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Martinique	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 ^F
Puerto Rico	4	4	3	3	3	3	4
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
						'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	8	11	12	12 ^F	13 ^F	12	12
Dom. Republic	7 ^F	11 ^F	7 ^F	11 ^F	11 ^F	10	10
Haiti ^F	18	18	18	18	19	18	18
Guadeloupe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Martinique	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	1 ^F	1 ^F	1 ^F	1 ^F	1 ^F	1	1
Puerto Rico	3	5	4	3	3	3	3
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1970-74.

TABLE 40

GRAPEFRUITS: PRODUCTION

Average: 1961/65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972/74
('000 Metric Tons)

OTHER CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.					
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	10	10	11	13	13	15	13
Dom. Republic	2	2	2	2	3	3	3 ^F
Haiti	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guadeloupe	1	1	7	2	-	-	-
Martinique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	5	5	5	6	6	6	5 [*]
Puerto Rico	15	15	15	12	10	11	11
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1961/65	
						'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	17	14	19	19 ^F	20 ^F	19	19
Dom. Republic	3	4 ^F	4 ^F	4 ^F	4 ^F	4	4
Haiti	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guadeloupe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Martinique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	6 [*]	4 [*]	5 [*]	5 [*]	5 ^{F*}	5	5
Puerto Rico	9	10	9	8	8	8	8
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks: 1970/74.

D - LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

I. LIVESTOCK NUMBERS

GRAPH 15

LIVESTOCK NUMBERS

(CATTLE)

1965 - 1974

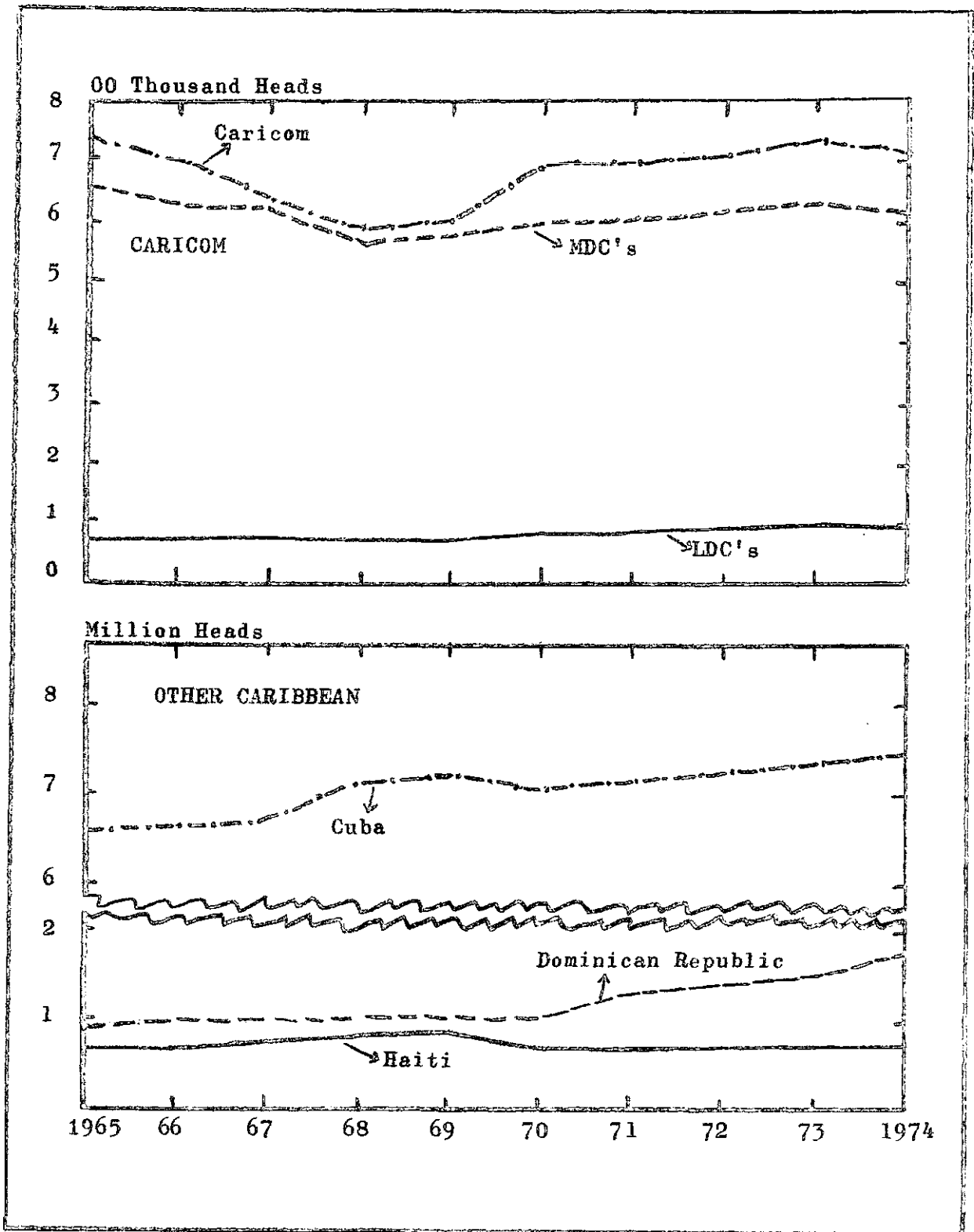


TABLE 41A

LIVESTOCK NUMBERS: CATTLE
Average 1961-1965; 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
('000 Heads)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65 '000 Heads	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
Antigua	6	7	7	7	7	8
Dominica ^F	5	6	3	3	3	3
Grenada ^F	7	7	7	7	7	6
St. Kitts-N-A ^F	6	...	...	...	...	...
St. Lucia ^F	10	11	11	11	12	12
St. Vincent ^F	7	7	8	8 ^F	7	7
Montserrat	5	5 ^F	5 ^F	6*	7*	7*
<u>ECCM(Total)</u> ^{1/}	46 ^{a/}	41	39	42	43	43
Belize	26	33 ^F	35 ^F	33 ^F	29	30
<u>LDC's(Total)</u> ^{1/}	72 ^{a/}	74	74	75	72	73
Barbados ^F	16	16	17*	17*	17*	18
Guyana	245	350	315	305	250	257
Jamaica	240	240	240	240	240	248
Trinidad & Tobago	52	55	56	58	59	60
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	553	661	628	620	566	583
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u> ^{1/}	625 ^{a/}	735	702	637	583	601

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 41A (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74 '000 Heads
Antigua	8	8 ^{a/}	9 ^{a/}	10 ^{a/}	8 ^{a/}	9
Dominica ^F	3	3	3	4	4	4
Grenada ^F	6	5*	6	6	6	6
St. Kitts-N-A ^F	...	...	7	8	8	8
St. Lucia ^F	13	13	14	14	14	14
St. Vincent ^F	7	7	7 ^F	7 ^F	7 ^F	7
Montserrat	7	7	7 ^F	8 ^F	8 ^F	8
<u>ECCM(Total)</u> ^{1/}	44	43	53	57	55	56
Belize	38	38	40 ^F	42 ^F	42	41
<u>LDC's(Total)</u> ^{1/}	82	81	93	99	97	97
Barbados ^F	18	19	20	21	21	21
Guyana	258	260	265	265	254*	261
Jamaica	270	270	270	275	275	273
Trinidad & Tobago	63	65	67	70	71	69
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	609	614	622	631	621	624
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u> ^{1/}	691	695	715	730	718	721

^{1/} Totals exclude St. Kitts-N-A from 1965 to 1971.

^{a/} Data supplied by official sources in Antigua.

Source: Guyana: Annual Statistical Abstract, 1971, Ministry of Economic Development and official data supplied by Ministry of Agriculture; FAO Production Yearbooks 1969 to 1974.

TABLE 41B
LIVESTOCK: NUMBERS

Cattle
Average: 1961/65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972/74
(1000 Heads)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65 1000	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
Bahamas	3	4	3	3	3 ^F	3 ^F
Cuba	5,951	6611	6700	6774	7172	7250 ^F
Dom. Republic	899	900	1000	1050 ^F	1082*	1090*
Haiti	685	694	699	769	845	900 ^F
Guadeloupe	67	70	70	75	76	75 ^F
Martinique	49	43 ^F	40	40	40	40 ^F
Neth. Antilles ^F	6	6	6	6	7	7
Surinam	38	41	47	47	47*	46*
Puerto Rico	485	498	495	490	497	507
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Territory	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74 1000
Bahamas	3 ^F	3 ^F	3 ^F	4 ^F	4 ^F	4
Cuba	7100 ^F	7200 ^F	7300 ^F	7400 ^F	7500 ^F	7,400
Dom. Republic	1100*	1339*	1423*	1500*	1800*	1,574
Haiti	718 ^F	722 ^F	727 ^F	732 ^F	737 ^F	732
Guadeloupe	75	76	76	76	76	76
Martinique	55	45	42	45	47	45
Neth. Antilles ^F	7	7	7	8	8	8
Surinam	46 ^F	45 ^F	41 ^F	41 ^F	45 ^F	42
Puerto Rico	518	530	538	548	541	542
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1970 to 1974.

GRAPE 16
 LIVESTOCK NUMBERS
 (FIGS)
 1965 - 1974

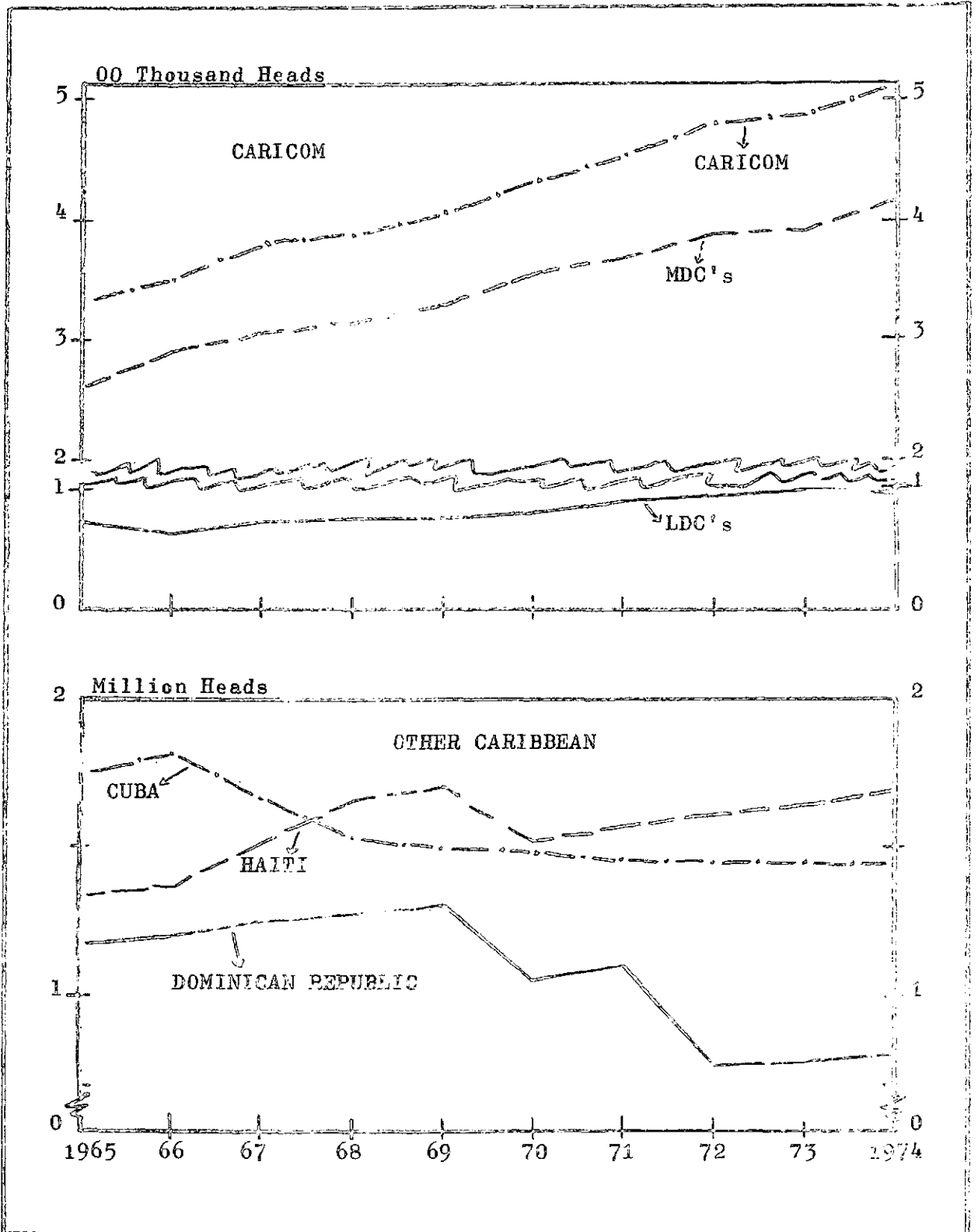


TABLE 42A

LIVESTOCK NUMBERS: PIGS
Average 1961-1965; 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
('000 Heads)

CARICOM

<u>STATE OR TERRITORY</u>	<u>Average 1961-65</u> <u>'000 Heads</u>	<u>1965</u>	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Antigua ^F	2	3	3	3	3	3
Dominica	8	9	7 ^F	7 ^F	6 ^F	6 ^F
Grenada	10	11	11	12	12	13 ^F
St. Kitts-N-A ^F	8	9	9	10	11	13
St. Lucia	15	16	16	18	19 ^F	20 ^F
St. Vincent ^F	5	5	6	5 ^F	5	4
Montserrat	3	3 ^F	4 ^F	3*	3*	2*
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	51	56	46	58	59	61
Belize	14	15 ^F	15	14	14	14
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	65	71	61	72	73	75
Barbados ^F	25	27	27*	27*	28*	29
Guyana	48	65	68	83	79	81
Jamaica	128	128	150	150	160	170
Trinidad & Tobago	40	41	43	45	46	48
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	241	261	288	305	313	328
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	306	332	349	377	386	403

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 42A (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74 '000 Heads
Antigua ^F	3	3	4 ^F	3 ^F	4	4
Dominica	6	7	7	8	8 ^F	8
Grenada	13	15*	16 ^F	16 ^F	16 ^F	16
St. Kitts-N-A ^F	14	15	15	16	17	16
St. Lucia	22	24 ^F	25 ^F	26 ^F	27 ^F	26
St. Vincent ^F	4	4	4	4	4	4
Montserrat	2	3*	2	3 ^F	3 ^F	3
<u>ECCM</u> (Total)	64	71	73	76	79	77
Belize	15	17 ^F	18 ^F	20 ^F	17	18
<u>LDC's</u> (Total)	79	88	91	96	96	95
Barbados ^F	30	32	32	33	34	33
Guyana	82	90	100	90	106 ^F	99
Jamaica	190	190 ^F	200 ^F	210 ^F	222 ^F	211
Trinidad & Tobago	50	53 ^F	55 ^F	57 ^F	54 ^F	55
<u>MDC's</u> (Total)	352	365	387	390	416	398
<u>CARICOM</u> (Total)	431	453	478	486	512	493

Source: Guyana: Annual Statistical Abstract, 1971, Ministry of Economic Development
FAO Production Yearbooks 1969 - 1974.

TABLE 42B

LIVESTOCK: NUMBERS

Pigs
Average 1961/65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972/74
(1000 Heads)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65 1000	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
Bahamas	11	11	11	11	11 ^F	11 ^F
Cuba	1296	1746	1810	1670	1531	1500
Dom. Republic	706	1175	1200	1250	1275	1300
Haiti ^F	1264	1334	1367	1304	1633	1700
Guadeloupe	32	30	25	21	24 ^F	27
Martinique	37	30	30	35	30*	30
Neth. Antilles	4	4	5	5	5	5
Surinam	8	8	11	11	9	10
Puerto Rico	161	162	176	180	184	194
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Territory	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74 1000
Bahamas	12 ^F	14 ^F	15 ^F	15 ^F	15 ^F	15
Cuba	1490 ^F	1460 ^F	1450 ^F	1450 ^F	1450 ^F	1450
Dom. Republic	1050 ^F	1100 ^F	760 ^F	780 ^F	800 ^F	780
Haiti ^F	1520 ^F	1560 ^F	1602 ^F	1645 ^F	1682 ^F	1643
Guadeloupe	21	22	22	24	25	24
Martinique	31	32	40	35	35	37
Neth. Antilles	6 ^F	6 ^F	6 ^F	6 ^F	6 ^F	6
Surinam	9*	10 ^F	12 ^F	13 ^F	13 ^F	13
Puerto Rico	210	198	210	224	233	222
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1970 to 1974.

GRAPH 17
LIVESTOCK NUMBERS
(SHEEP)
1965 - 1974

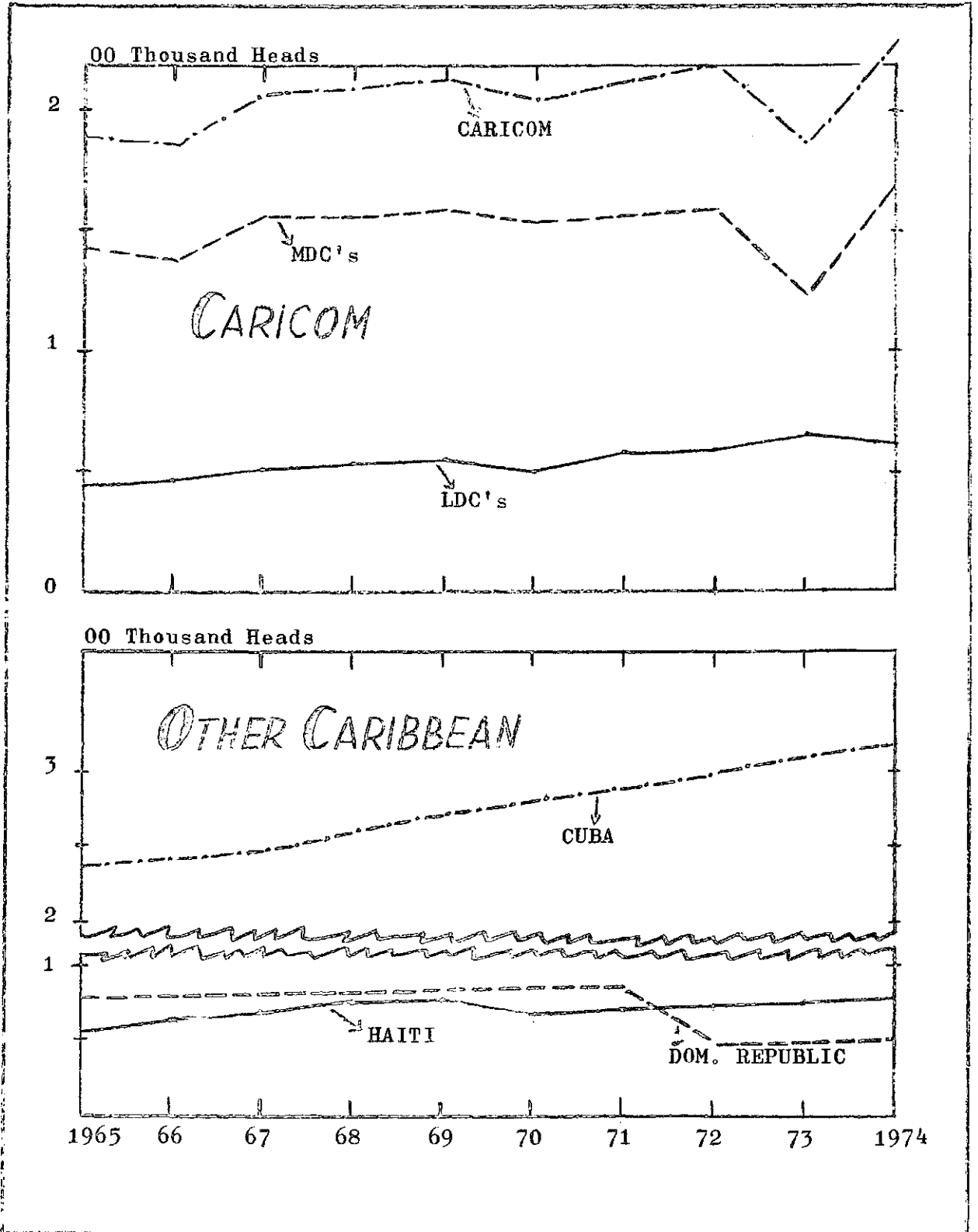


TABLE 43A

LIVESTOCK NUMBERS: SHEEP
 Average 1961-1965; 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
 ('000 Heads)^F

CARICOM

<u>STATE OR TERRITORY</u>	<u>Average 1961-65</u> <u>'000 Heads</u>	<u>1965</u>	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Antigua	5	5	5	5	6	6
Dominica	3	4	3	3	3	3
Grenada	9	8	8	8	8	8
St. Kitts-N-A	14	14	14	15	16	17
St. Lucia	8	8	8	8	8	8
St. Vincent	4	5	6	6	6	6
Montserrat	2	1	1	4*	5*	5*
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	45	45	45	49	52	53
Belize	2	1	2	2	2	2
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	47	46	47	51	54	55
Barbados	38	40	40*	41*	41*	42
Guyana	56	87	83	100	98	99
Jamaica	11	10	10	10	11	12
Trinidad & Tobago	5	5	5	5	5	6
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	110	142	138	156	155	159
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	157	188	185	207	209	214

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 43A (CONTINUED)

<u>STATE OR TERRITORY</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1973</u>	<u>1974</u>	<u>Average 1972-74 '000 Heads</u>
Antigua	7	6	7	11	7	8
Dominica	3	3	3	3	3	3
Grenada	8	9	9	9	9	9
St. Kitts-N-A	14	19	20	21	21	21
St. Lucia	8	9	9	9	9	9
St. Vincent	4	5	5	5	5	5
Montserrat	4	4	3	3	3	3
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	48	55	56	61	57	58
Belize	2	2	3	3	3 ^{a/}	3
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	50	57	59	64	60	61
Barbados	43	44	45	46	47	46
Guyana	99	100	102	75	108 [*]	95
Jamaica	7	5	5	5	5	5
Trinidad & Tobago	5	6	7	6	8	7
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	154	155	159	122	168	153
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	204	212	218	186	228	214

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks

Guyana: Annual Statistical Abstract, 1971, Ministry of Economic Development and other official data.

TABLE 43B

LIVESTOCK: NUMBERS

Sheep

Average: 1961/65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972/74
(1000 Heads)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65 1000	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
Bahamas	22	23	23	23	24 ^F	25 ^F
Cuba	229	235	240	245	260	270
Dom. Republic ^{1/}	75	78	79	81	82	83
Haiti	58	54	62	69	76	78
Guadeloupe	7	5	3	5	4	4 ^F
Martinique	22	25	25	25	25*	26 ^F
Neth. Antilles ^F	8	8	8	9	9	9
Surinam	5	4	4	4	4*	3*
Puerto Rico	4	4 ^F	4	4	4	5
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Territory	1970	1971	1972	1973	1975	Average 1972/74 1000
Bahamas	25 ^F	26 ^F	27 ^F	28 ^F	28 ^F	28
Cuba	280 ^F	290 ^F	300 ^F	310 ^F	318 ^F	309
Dom. Republic ^{1/}	84 ^F	85 ^F	47 ^F	48 ^F	49 ^F	48
Haiti	68 ^F	71 ^F	73 ^F	75 ^F	77 ^F	75
Guadeloupe	4	4	5	5	5	5
Martinique	22 ^F	36 ^F	40	33	33	35
Neth. Antilles ^F	9*	8*	8	8	8	8
Surinam	3 ^F	3 ^F	3 ^F	3 ^F	3 ^F	3
Puerto Rico	5 ^F	5 ^F	5 ^F	5 ^F	5 ^F	5
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ 1972 - 74 taken from FAO 1974.

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1970 to 1974.

GRAPH 18
LIVESTOCK NUMBERS
(GOATS)
1965 - 1974

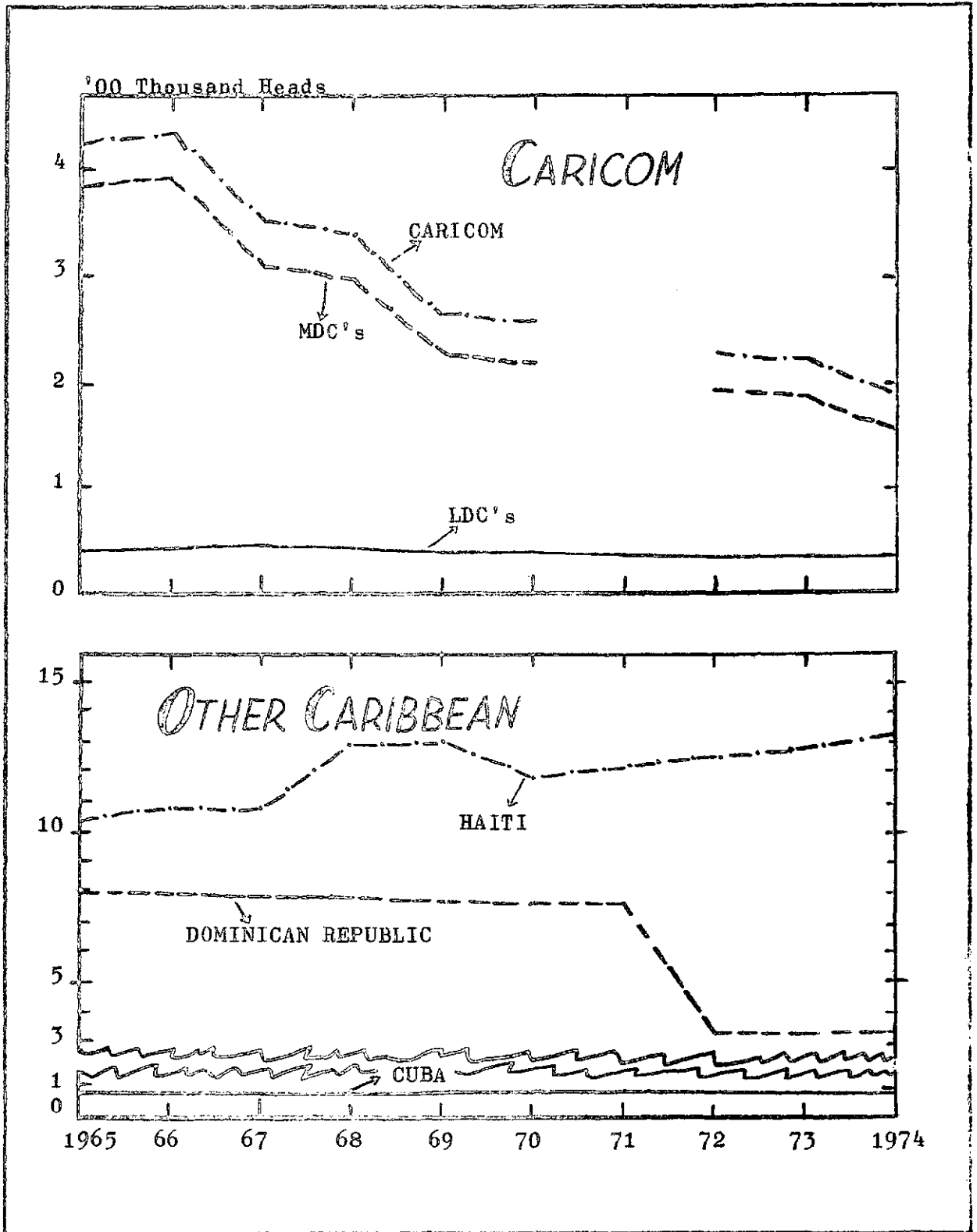


TABLE 44A

LIVESTOCK NUMBERS: GOATS
Average 1961-1965; 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
('000 Heads)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65 '000 Heads	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
Antigua ^F	6	6	6	6	6	6
Dominica	5	5	5	5	5	5
Grenada	4	4	4 ^F	5 ^F	5 ^F	4 ^F
St. Kitts-N-A	10	11	12	12	12	12
St. Lucia	4	5	5	5	5	5
St. Vincent	6	6	4	4	4	3
Montserrat	4	3	3	4 [*]	3 [*]	2 [*]
<u>ECCM</u> (Total)	39	40	39	41	40	37
Belize	1	1	1	1	1	1
<u>LDC</u> 's(Total)	40	41	40	42	41	38
Barbados	16	18	18 [*]	19 [*]	19 [*]	20
Guyana	28	33	31	42	38	39
Jamaica	286	303 [*]	312 [*]	215	208	135
Trinidad & Tobago	30	30	31	32	33	33
<u>MDC</u> 's(Total)	360	384	392	308	298	227
<u>CARICOM</u> (Total)	400	425	432	350	339	265

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 44A (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74 '000 Heads
Antigua ^F	6	6	5	5	5	5
Dominica	5	5	5	5	5	5
Grenada	4 ^F	4 ^F	1	1	1	1
St. Kitts-N-A	12	12	13	13	13	13
St. Lucia	5	5	5	5	5	5
St. Vincent	3	3	3	3	3	3
Montserrat	3	3	3	3 ^F	3 ^F	3
<u>ECCM</u> (Total)	38	38	35	35	35	35
Belize	1	1	1	1	1	1
<u>LDC's</u> (Total)	39	39	36	36	36	36
Barbados	20	21	21	22	23	22
Guyana	37	40	50	75	75*	67
Jamaica	125	...	82	50	13	48
Trinidad & Tobago	35	35	38 ^F	39 ^F	40 ^F	39
<u>MDC's</u> (Total)	217	...	191	186	151	176
<u>CARICOM</u> (Total)	256	...	227	222	187	212

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks

Guyana: Official data supplied to UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean

Jamaica: Official data supplied to UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean.

TABLE 44B

LIVESTOCK: NUMBERS

Goats

Average: 1961/65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972/74
(1000 Heads)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65 1000	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
Bahamas ^F	14	14	14	14	14	15
Cuba	72	71	80	81	82	82
Dom. Republic	811	795	790	780	780	775
Haiti	990	1045	1075	1178	1295	1300
Guadeloupe	28	25	20	18	16	16 ^F
Martinique	13	10	10	10	10	9 ^F
Neth. Antilles ^{1/F}	29	85	85	87	85	84
Surinam ^F	11	10	8	7	7*	5*
Puerto Rico	25	25	24	24	24	23
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Territory	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74 1000
Bahamas ^F	15	15	15	16	16	16
Cuba	84 ^F	83 ^F	83 ^F	86 ^F	89 ^F	86
Dom. Republic	760 ^F	750 ^F	328 ^{F^a/}	335 ^{F^a/}	340 ^{F^a/}	334
Haiti	1189 ^F	1221 ^F	1254 ^F	1287 ^F	1316 ^F	1286
Guadeloupe	16	16	17	17	17	17
Martinique	8 ^F	12 ^F	13	13	13	13
Neth. Antilles ^{1/F}	82	80	24 ^{a/}	23 ^{a/}	21 ^{a/}	23
Surinam ^F	5	5	6	6	6	6
Puerto Rico	21	20	20	20	20	20
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-

^{a/} 1972-74 figures as shown in FAO Production Yearbook 1974.

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1970 to 1974.

GRAPH 19
LIVESTOCK NUMBERS
(POULTRY)
1965 - 1974

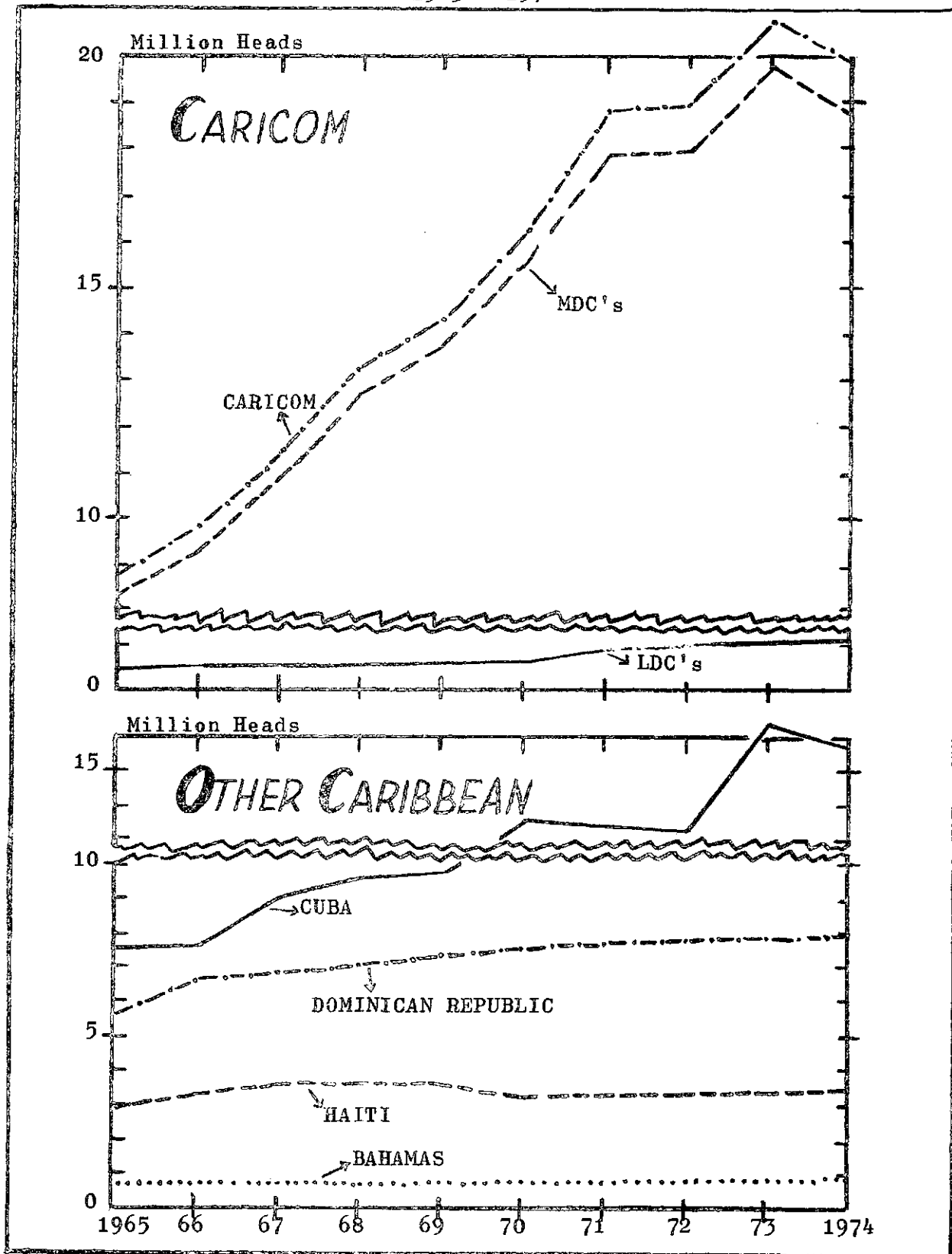


TABLE 45A

LIVESTOCK NUMBERS: POULTRY
Average 1961-1965; 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
('000 Heads)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65 '000 Heads	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
Antigua	45	...	...	...	...	...
Dominica ^F	51	41	43	43	44	44
Grenada ^F	151	150	150	150	150	155
St. Kitts-N-A ^F	50	...	...	...	...	...
St. Lucia ^F	53	...	...	...	...	...
St. Vincent	40	55	70	75 ^F	80	85
Montserrat ^F	25	28	26	27	26	27
<u>ECCM(Total)</u> ^{1/}	415	274	289	295	300	311
Belize ^F	160	170	225	230	240	245
<u>LDC's(Total)</u> ^{1/}	575	444	514	525	540	556
Barbados ^F	324	330	330	332	335	338
Guyana	1540	3000	3527	4562	5923	6540
Jamaica ^F	1981	2130	2150	2170	2180	2190
Trinidad & Tobago ^F	1685	2872	3280	3744	4280	4672
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	5530	8332	9287	10808	12718	13740
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u> ^{1/}	6105	8776	9801	11333	13258	14296

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 45A (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74 '000 Heads
Antigua	...	55 [*]	56	58	60	58 ^F
Dominica ^F	44	82	86	90	94	90 ^F
Grenada ^F	185	250 [*]	280	300	308	296 ^F
St. Kitts-N-A ^F	...	66 [*]	68	70	72	70 ^F
St. Lucia	...	73 [*]	73	73	74	73 ^F
St. Vincent	100	105	110 ^F	118 ^F	126 ^F	118 ^F
Montserrat	28	28	29	29	29	29 ^F
<u>ECCM(Total)</u> ^{1/}	357	659	702	738	763	734
Belize ^F	260	270	280	290	307	292 ^F
<u>LDC's(Total)</u> ^{1/}	617	929	982	1028	1070	1026
Barbados ^F	340	350	360	370	371	367 ^F
Guyana	7006	8000	8500	10000	8850 ^F	9117
Jamaica ^F	3123	4200	3500	3600	3600	3567 ^F
Trinidad & Tobago ^F	5130	5340	5550	5750	6000	5767 ^F
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	15599	17890	17910	19720	18821	18818
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u> ^{1/}	16216	18819	18892	20748	19891	19844

^{1/} Exclude Antigua, St. Kitts-N-A and St. Lucia from 1965 - 1970.

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks.

Data supplied to UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean.

TABLE 45B

LIVESTOCK: NUMBERS

Average: 1961/65; ^{Poultry^{1/}}1965 to 1974; Average 1972/74
(1000 heads)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65 1000	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
Bahamas ^F	596	630	650	670	675	680
Cuba	8360	7500 ^F	7500 ^F	9000 ^F	9500 ^F	9700 ^F
Dom. Republic ^F	5983	5620	6620	6826	7032	7333
Haiti	2770	2960	3256	3581	3600 ^F	3610 ^F
Guadeloupe ^F	87	438	448	459	460	465
Martinique ^F	366	426	426	447	436	436
Neth. Antilles ^F	57	58	58	58	58	59
Surinam	365	369	495	437	447 ^F	458 ^F
Puerto Rico	3528	3406	3619	3518	3625	3909
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Territory	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74 1000
Bahamas ^F	685	690	700	715	729	715
Cuba	13526	13431	13231	16329	15700*	15087
Dom. Republic ^F	7538	7637	7743	7844	7947	7845
Haiti	3185 ^F	3249 ^F	3313 ^F	3375 ^F	3435 ^F	3374 ^F
Guadeloupe ^F	471	475	102 ^{2/}	102 ^{2/}	152 ^{2/}	119
Martinique ^F	436	465	825	925	1025	925
Neth. Antilles ^F	59	59	60	61	61	61
Surinam	474	477	798 ^{F^{2/}}	848 ^{F^{2/}}	899 ^{F^{2/}}	848
Puerto Rico	3978	4373	4563	4471	4635	4556
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes chickens, ducks and turkeys.

2/ Figures for 1972-74 as shown in FAO 1974.

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1969 to 1974.

TABLE 46A

MILK: PRODUCTION
Average 1961-1965; 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
('000 Metric Tons)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1962-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000MT	'000LT					
Antigua ^F	3	3	3	4	4	4	5
Dominica ^F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts--N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia ^F	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	5	5	5	7	7	7	8
Belize ^F	5	5	5	6	6	6	6
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	10	10	10	13	13	13	14
Barbados	6	6	8	8	9	9	10
Guyana	18	18	20	16	20	21	20
Jamaica	39	38	40	41	42	43	45
Trinidad & Tobago	4	4	5	6	7	8	6
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	67	66	73	71	78	81	81
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	77	76	83	84	91	94	95

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 46A (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						'000MT	'000LT
Antigua ^F	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Dominica ^F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia ^F	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Belize ^F	6	7	8	8	8	8	8
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	14	15	16	16	16	16	16
Barbados	8	8	8	9	9	9	9
Guyana	20	17	17	17	17*	17	17
Jamaica	51	48	49	48	51	49	48
Trinidad & Tobago	8	9	11	7	8	9	9
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	87	82	85	81	85	84	83
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	101	97	101	97	101	100	99

Source: Trinidad & Tobago: 1969-1974: Quarterly Agricultural Report,
Volume 2 # 3, C.S.O.
Data supplied to the UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean
FAO Production Yearbooks.

TABLE 46B
MILK: PRODUCTION^{1/}

Average: 1961/65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972/74
(1000 Metric Tons)

OTHER CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES

State or Territory	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.					
Bahamas ^{F 2/}	3	3	3	5	5	5	5
Cuba	394	388	700 ^F	462	454 ^F	423 ^F	351 ^F
Dom. Republic	186	183	190 ^F	210 ^F	231	240	260
Haiti ^F	23	23	17	18	18	19	19
Guadeloupe	8	8	8	9	9 ^F	10 ^F	10 ^F
Martinique ^{3/}	7	7	...	...	...	...	...
Neth. Antilles ^F	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Surinam	8	8	9	11	12 ^F	13 ^F	15 ^F
Puerto Rico	319	314	354	361	372	380	385
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Territory	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
						'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.
Bahamas ^{F 2/}	5	4	4	4	4	4	4
Cuba	475	505	520 ^F	530 ^F	560 ^F	537 ^F	529 ^F
Dom. Republic	283	304 [*]	315 [*]	330 [*]	340 [*]	328 [*]	323
Haiti ^F	35	37	38	38	39	38	37
Guadeloupe	10 ^F	11 ^F	12	12	10	11	11
Martinique ^{3/}	12	12	12	12	11	12	12
Neth. Antilles ^F	3	3	3	3	4	3	3
Surinam	11 ^F	11 ^F	8 [*]	8 [*]	8 ^F	8 [*]	8
Puerto Rico	371	376	383	385 ^F	383 ^F	384	378
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

^{1/} Cows' milk, whole fresh.

^{2/} Includes goat milk.

^{3/} 1971-74 figures shown in FAO Yearbooks 1971-74. Previous years (1965-69) has been revised but not available.

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1969 to 1974.

TABLE 47A

EGGS: PRODUCTION
Average 1961-1965; 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
(Metric Tons)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	MT	LT					
Antigua ^F	102	100	...	...	...	...	...
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada ^F	303	298	...	...	...	...	...
St. Kitts-N-A ^F	180	177	...	...	...	...	...
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	585	576	...	...	...	...	...
Belize ^F	254	250	...	...	...	...	...
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	839	826	...	...	...	...	...
Barbados	520	512	1000 ^F	1000 ^F	1000 ^F	1000 ^F	768
Guyana	2310	2273	922	512	819	1075	1075
Jamaica	4196	4230	5000 ^F	7000 ^F	10000 ^F	10000 ^F	6550
Trinidad & Tobago	1540	1516	1000 [*]	1443	1950	1600	2091
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	8566	8431	7922	8955	13769	13675	10484
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	9405	9257	...	...	...	...	...

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 47A (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						MT	LT
Antigua ^F	...	116	120	120	120	120	118
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada ^F	...	500	560	600	620	593	584
St. Kitts-N-A ^F	...	220	230	240	240	237	233
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	...	836	910	960	980	950	935
Belize ^F	...	450	480	520	540	513	505
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	...	1286	1390	1480	1520	1463	1440
Barbados	768	768	768	819	850*	812	799
Guyana	1587	1331	1331	1434	1000*	1255	1235
Jamaica	7650	8332	6445	7126	7284	6952	6842
Trinidad & Tobago	2704	2942	2612	2364	2144	2373	2336
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	12709	13373	11156	12546	11278	11660	11476
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	...	14659	12546	14026	12798	13123	12916

Source: Trinidad and Tobago: 1969-1974: Quarterly Agricultural Report, Volume 2 #3, Central Statistical Office
FAO Production Yearbooks and
 Data supplied to the UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean.

TABLE 47B

EGGS: PRODUCTION
Average: 1961/65; 1965 to 1974; Average: 1972/74
(100 Metric tons)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100 M.T.	100 L.T.					
Bahamas ^F	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Cuba	336	331	413	473	548	558	572
Dom. Republic ^F	130	128	170	170	176	181	189
Haiti ^F	77	76	94	94	88	94	99
Guadeloupe ^F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Martinique ^F	4	4	4	4	4	5	5
Neth. Antilles ^F	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Surinam	9	9	12	12 ^F	11	12	12
Puerto Rico	119	117	128	131	132	133	137
Turks & Caicos Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

State or Territory	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
						100 M.T.	100 L.T.
Bahamas ^F	2	3	3	3	3	3 ^F	3
Cuba	630	693	706 ^F	720 ^F	743 ^F	723 ^F	712
Dom. Republic ^F	194	175	180	205	210	198	195
Haiti ^F	105	133	142	150	156	149	147
Guadeloupe ^F	1	3*	3	3	3	3	3
Martinique ^F	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Neth. Antilles ^F	5	5	5	6	6	6	6
Surinam	12	19 ^F	19	20	22	20	20
Puerto Rico	142 ^F	140	150	161	164	158	156
Turks & Caicos Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1970 to 1974.

II. MEAT PRODUCTION

TABLE 48

BEEF: PRODUCTION^{1/}

Average 1961-1965; 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
('000 Metric Tons)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000MT	'000LT					
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Guyana	3	3	4	4	4	4	4
Jamaica	11	11	13	14	13	13	14
Trinidad & Tobago	1	1	1	2	2	1	1
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	15	15	18	20	19	18	19
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	16	16	19	21	20	19	20

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 48 (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						'000MT	'000LT
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Barbados	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guyana	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Jamaica	13	12	12	13	13	13	13
Trinidad & Tobago	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	19	18	18	19	19	19	19
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	20	19	19	20	20	20	20

1/ Includes the production of veal.

Source: Trinidad & Tobago: Quarterly Agricultural Reports, C.S.O.
Data supplied to UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean.

TABLE 49

PORK: PRODUCTION
Average 1961-1965; 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
('000 Metric Tons)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000MT	'000LT					
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barbados	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Guyana	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Jamaica	3	3	4	3	4	5	6
Trinidad & Tobago	2	2	1	2	2	2	3
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	7	7	7	7	8	9	12
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	7	7	7	7	8	9	12

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 49 (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						'000MT	'000LT
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM</u> (Total)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's</u> (Total)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barbados	2	2	2	2	1	2	2
Guyana	1	2	2	2	2*	2	2
Jamaica	7	5	7	10	9	9	9
Trinidad & Tobago	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
<u>MDC's</u> (Total)	12	11	13	16	14	15	15
<u>CARICOM</u> (Total)	12	11	13	16	14	15	15

Source: Trinidad & Tobago: Quarterly Agricultural Reports, Central Statistical Office
Data supplied to UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean.

TABLE 50

MUTTON: PRODUCTION^{1/}
 Average 1961-1965; 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
 (Metric Tons)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	MT	LT					
Antigua	-	-	19	17	17	10	7
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	19	18	17	...	...
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	78	59	64	...	...
St. Lucia	-	-	12	13	33	...	...
St. Vincent	-	-	13	15	16	...	...
Montserrat	-	-	4	8	6	...	...
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	-	-	145	130	153	...	...
Belize	-	-	3	2	2	2	3
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	-	-	148	132	155	...	...
Barbados	...	...	52	49	57	...	134
Guyana	...	...	39	49	54	52	68
Jamaica	2	2	2285	2205	2933	2794	1842
Trinidad & Tobago	...	...	94	77	67	45	43
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	...	...	2470	2380	3044	2891 ^{a/}	2087
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 50 (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						MT	LT
Antigua	15	18	10	6	5	7	7
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St.Kitts-N-A	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Lucia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Vincent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montserrat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<u>ECCM</u> (Total)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belize	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<u>LDC's</u> (Total)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barbados	139	143	115	116	114	115	113
Guyana	63	51	52	34	...	...	...
Jamaica	1747	1388	1062	880	199	714	703
Trinidad & Tobago	37	23	48	49	54	50	49
<u>MDC's</u> (Total)	1986	1605	1277	1079	367 ^{b/}	...	...
<u>CARICOM</u> (Total)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

^{1/} Includes the production of goat meat.

^{a/} Excludes Barbados.

^{b/} Excludes Guyana.

Source: Data for the LDC's: 1965-1969 - "Meat Production and Consumption Statistics of the Commonwealth Caribbean" - J.M. Mayers, Department of Agricultural Economics and Farm Management, U.W.I.

Data supplied to UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean.

TABLE 51

POULTRY MEAT: PRODUCTION
Average 1961-1965; 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
(¹000 Metric Tons)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	¹ 000MT	¹ 000LT					
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barbados	-	-	-	1	1	1*	1
Guyana ^{1/}	2	2	1	2	2	3	3
Jamaica	4	4	5	7	9	10	12
Trinidad & Tobago	4	4	10	9	10	10	12
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	10	10	16	19	22	24	28
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	10	10	16	19	22	24	28

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 51 (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY						Average 1972-74	
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	'000MT	'000LT
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM</u> (Total)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<u>LDC's</u> (Total)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Barbados	1	1	1	2	3	2	2
Guyana ^{1/}	3	4	5	6	6	6	6
Jamaica	14	18	16	20	22	19	19
Trinidad & Tobago	18	19	18	18	20	19	19
<u>MDC's</u> (Total)	36	42	40	46	51	46	45
<u>CARICOM</u> (Total)	37	43	41	47	52	47	46

^{1/} Commercial producers only.

Source: Economic and Social Survey (Jamaica) 1974; National Planning Agency, Jamaica.

Trinidad & Tobago: Quarterly Agricultural Reports, Central Statistical Office

Data supplied to UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean.

TABLE 52

BEEF & VEAL: PRODUCTION^{1/}
 Average: 1961/65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972/74
 (1000 Metric tons)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.					
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba ^F	152	150	168	170	173	183	185
Dom. Republic	25	25	20 ^F	21 ^F	24	24	24 ^F
Haiti ^F	13	13	12	12	12	12	12
Guadeloupe ^F	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Martinique	2	2	3 ^F	3	3	3	3
Neth. Antilles ^F	2 ^{a/}	2	2	2	2	2	2
Surinam ^F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Puerto Rico	15	15	20	19	19	20 ^F	20 ^F
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

State or Territory	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
						'000 M.T.	'000 M.T.
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba ^F	181	184*	186*	188	189	188	185
Dom. Republic	32	33*	37*	39*	39 ^F	39	38
Haiti ^F	17	17	17	18	18	18	18
Guadeloupe ^F	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
Martinique	3*	2*	2*	2 ^F	2 ^F	2	2
Neth. Antilles ^F	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Surinam ^F	1*	1	1	1	1	1	1
Puerto Rico	18	20	21	21 ^F	22	21	21
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

^{1/} Beef and veal production from indigenous animals.

^{a/} Average 1961-65; FAO Production Yearbook 1971.

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1969 to 1974.

TABLE 53

PORK: PRODUCTION^{1/}
 Average: 1961/65; 1965-1974; Average 1972/74
 (1000 Metric Tons)

OTHER CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961/65		1961	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.					
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	34	33	48	50	43	40	39
Dom. Republic	8	8	6 _{a/}	6 _{a/}	7 _{a/}	7 _{a/}	7 _{a/}
Haiti	17	17	... _{a/}	... _{a/}	... _{a/}	... _{a/}	... _{a/}
Guadeloupe	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Martinique	2 _{b/}	2	2	2	2	2	2
Neth. Antilles	1 _{b/}	1	1	1	1	1	1
Surinam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	11	11	12	7	13	12 ^F	12 ^F
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
						'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	39	38*	38*	38*	38*	38	37
Dom. Republic	11	12	16*	17*	18*	17	17
Haiti	21	22	22	23	23	23	23
Guadeloupe	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Martinique	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Surinam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	13	13	14	15 ^F	15 ^F	15	15
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

^{1/} Pork production from indigenous animals.

_{a/} Data have been revised but not available.

_{b/} Average 1961/65 FAO Production Yearbooks 1971-1974.

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1969-1974.

TABLE 54

POULTRY MEAT: PRODUCTION

Average 1961-1965; 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
('000 Metric Tons)

OTHER CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000MT	'000LT					
Bahamas ^F	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Cuba ^F	28	28	21	22	21	22	22
Dominican Republic	10	10	...	...	...	...	...
Haiti ^F	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Guadeloupe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Martinique ^F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	11	11	10	11	11	12	13
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						'000MT	'000LT
Bahamas ^F	...	...	4	5	5	5	5
Cuba ^F	32	32	33	35	34	34	33
Dominican Republic	24 ^F	25*	25*	27*	30*	27	27
Haiti ^F	2	2	2	2	3	2	2
Guadeloupe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Martinique ^F	...	1*	1	1	1	1	1
Netherlands Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	4 ^F	5*	5	5	5 ^F	5	5
Puerto Rico	13	14	14	15	15 ^F	15	15
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks.

E - FISHERIES

GRAPH 20
FISH LANDINGS
1965 - 1974

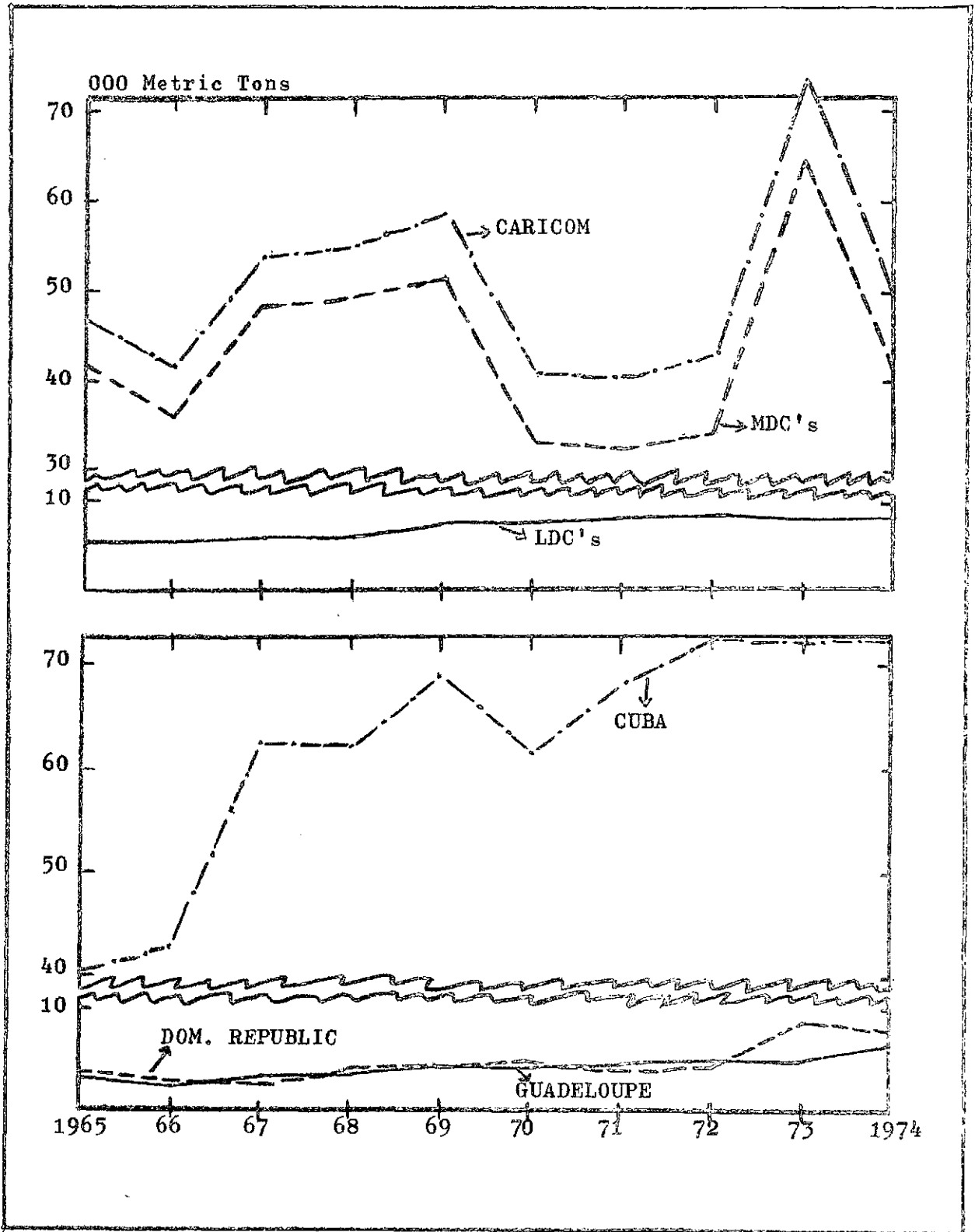


TABLE 55A
FISH LANDING^{1/}
 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
 (100 Metric Tons)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
Antigua ^F	8	8	8	8	8
Dominica ^F	5	5	5	5	5
Grenada	13	12	13	13	14
St. Kitts-N-A ^F	10	10	10	10	10
St. Lucia	4	4	4	4	15
St. Vincent	5	5	5	4	5
Montserrat	0	0	0	1	1 ^F
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	45	44	45	45	58
Belize	8	9	13	13	16
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	53	53	58	58	74
Barbados	26	48	46	35	40 ^F
Guyana	120	123	139	160	166
Jamaica	166	169	172	170 ^F	180 ^F
Trinidad & Tobago	105	91	124	128	128 ^F
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	417	359	481	493	514
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	470	412	539	551	588

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 55A (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 100MT	1972-74 100LT
Antigua ^F	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Dominica ^F	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Grenada	15	17	18	18 ^F	18 ^F	18	18
St. Kitts-N-A ^F	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
St. Lucia	17	17	17 ^F	17 ^F	17 ^F	17	17
St. Vincent	6	6 ^F	6 ^F	6 ^F	6 ^F	6	6
Montserrat	1 ^F	1 ^F	1	1	1 ^F	1	1
<u>ECCM</u> (Total)	62	64	65	65	65	65	64
Belize	15	18	20	17	19	19	19
<u>LDC's</u> (Total)	77	82	85	82	84	84	83
Barbados	40 ^F	40 ^F	40 ^F	40 ^F	40 ^F	40 ^F	39
Guyana	174	155	176	480	236	297	292
Jamaica	85	93	95 ^F	96	101 ^F	97	95
Trinidad & Tobago	33	37	34	36	34	35	34
<u>MDC's</u> (Total)	332	325	345	652	411	469	462
<u>CARICOM</u> (Total)	409	407	430	734	495	553	544

^{1/} Nominal catches of various species.
Source: FAO Bulletin WECAFC/75/Inf.4; Western Central Atlantic
Fishery Commission, Port of Spain,
Trinidad 20-24 October 1975
- "Nominal catches by Species and
by Countries".

TABLE 55B

FISH LANDINGS^{1/}

Average 1961-1965; 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
(100 Metric Tons)

OTHER CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES

STATE OR TERRITORY	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
Bahamas	23	25	23	21	17
Cuba	408	427	623	622	689
Dominican Republic	36	30	29	43	47
Haiti ^F	22	22	22	22	22
Guadeloupe	31	26	35	36	45
Martinique	34	40	48	46	40
Neth. Antilles ^F	10	10	10	10	10
Surinam	32	38	36	38 ^F	38 ^F
Puerto Rico	48	48	49	54 ^F	19
Turks & Caicos Islands	0	0	0	3	4

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
						100M.T.	100L.T.
Bahamas	21 ^F	23	20	31 ^F	30	27	27
Cuba	618	681	725	725 ^F	725 ^F	725	714
Dominican Republic	50	41 ^F	46 ^F	89	80	72	71
Haiti ^F	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Guadeloupe	45 ^F	47 ^F	48 ^F	48 ^F	62	53	52
Martinique	40 ^F	37 ^F	32 ^F	31 ^F	37	33	32
Neth. Antilles ^F	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Surinam	38 ^F	38 ^F	38 ^F	38 ^F	38 ^F	38	37
Puerto Rico	20	22	21	19	16	19	10
Turks & Caicos Islands	4	6	7	7	11	8	8

^{1/} Nominal catches of various species.

Source: FAO Bulletin WECAFC/75/Inf.4: Western Central Atlantic Fishery Commission, Port of Spain, Trinidad, 20-24 October 1975 - "Nominal Catches by Species and by Countries".

SHRIMPS

TABLE 36 A

ESTIMATED LANDINGS OF VARIOUS SPECIES OF SHRIMPS
Average 1961-1965; 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
 (100 Metric Tons)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100MT	100LT					
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	28	28	37	43	41	42	48
Jamaica	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Trinidad & Tobago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	30	30	39	45	43	44	50
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	...	...	39	45	45	45	51

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 56A (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY						Average 1972-74	
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	100MT	100LT
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM</u> (Total)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's</u> (Total)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	53	51	53	54	61	56	55
Jamaica	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Trinidad & Tobago	6	3	3	5	4	4	4
<u>MDC's</u> (Total)	61	56	58	61	67	62	61
<u>CARICOM</u> (Total)	61	56	58	61	67	62	61

Source: FAO WECAFC/75/Inf.9: Western Central Atlantic Fishery Commission, Port of Spain, Trinidad 20-24 October 1975, "An Assessment of the Crustacean Resources of the Western Central Atlantic and Northern South West Atlantic" - John P. Wise.

TABLE 56B

ESTIMATED LANDINGS OF VARIOUS SPECIES OF SHRIMPS
 Average 1961-1965; 1965-1974; Average 1972-1974
 (100 Metric Tons)

OTHER CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100M.T.	100L.T.					
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	21	21	19	28	29	29	44
Dom. Republic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Haiti	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guadeloupe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Martinique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	9	9	7	6	7	7	7
Puerto Rico	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972/74	
						100M.T.	100L.T.
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	55	66	89	89	89	89	88
Dom. Republic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Haiti	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guadeloupe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Martinique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Puerto Rico	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: FAO WECAFC/75/Inf.9: Western Central Atlantic Fishery Commission, Port of Spain, Trinidad, 20-24 October 1975 - "An Assessment of the Crustacean Resources of the Western Central Atlantic and Northern South West Atlantic" - John P. Wise.

LOBSTERS

TABLE 57A

ESTIMATED LANDINGS OF SPINY LOBSTERS
Average 1961-1965; 1965-1973; Average 1971-1973
(100 Metric Tons)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100MT	100LT					
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	6	6	6	6	5	6	6
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	6	6	6	6	5	6	6
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Jamaica	1	1	2	2	2	3	3
Trinidad & Tobago	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	3	3	4	4	4	5	5
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	9	9	10	10	9	11	11

Note

US Imports: (In Metric Tons)

Leeward & Windward Isl.	2	0	50	40	20	10
----------------------------	---	---	----	----	----	----

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 57A (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	Average 1971-73	
					100MT	100LT
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	6	7	8	6	7	7
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	6	7	8	6	7	7
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	1	1	1	1	1	1
Jamaica	4	8	8	4	7	7
Trinidad & Tobago	1	1	1	1	1	1
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	6	10	10	6	9	9
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	12	17	18	12	16	16

Note

US Imports: (In Metric Tons)

Leeward & Windward Isl.	10	50	100	90	80	79
----------------------------	----	----	-----	----	----	----

Source: FAO WECAFC/75/Inf.9: Western Central Atlantic Fishery Commission, Port of Spain, Trinidad 20-24 October 1975. "An Assessment of the Crustacean Resources of the Western Central Atlantic and Northern South West Atlantic" - John P. Wise.

TABLE 57B

ESTIMATED LANDINGS OF SPINY LOBSTERS
Average 1961-1965; 1965-1973; Average 1971-1973
(100 Metric Tons)

OTHER CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100M.T.	100L.T.					
Bahamas	15	15	12	11	13	11	7
Cuba	78	77	91	90	83	89	111
Dom. Republic	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Haiti	1	1	1	1	1	4	4
Guadeloupe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Martinique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Puerto Rico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	3	4

Note

US Imports: (In Metric Tons)

Neth. Antilles	26	-	-	-	-	-
----------------	----	---	---	---	---	---

STATE OR TERRITORY					Average 1971-73	
	1970	1971	1972	1973	100M.T.	100L.T.
Bahamas	11	12	9	19	13	13
Cuba	80	92	93	93	93	92
Dom. Republic	1	1	1	3	2	2
Haiti	3	3	3	2	3	3
Guadeloupe	-	-	-	-	-	-
Martinique	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neth. Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	1	1	1	1	1	1
Puerto Rico	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turks & Caicos Islands	4	6	7	7	7	7

Note

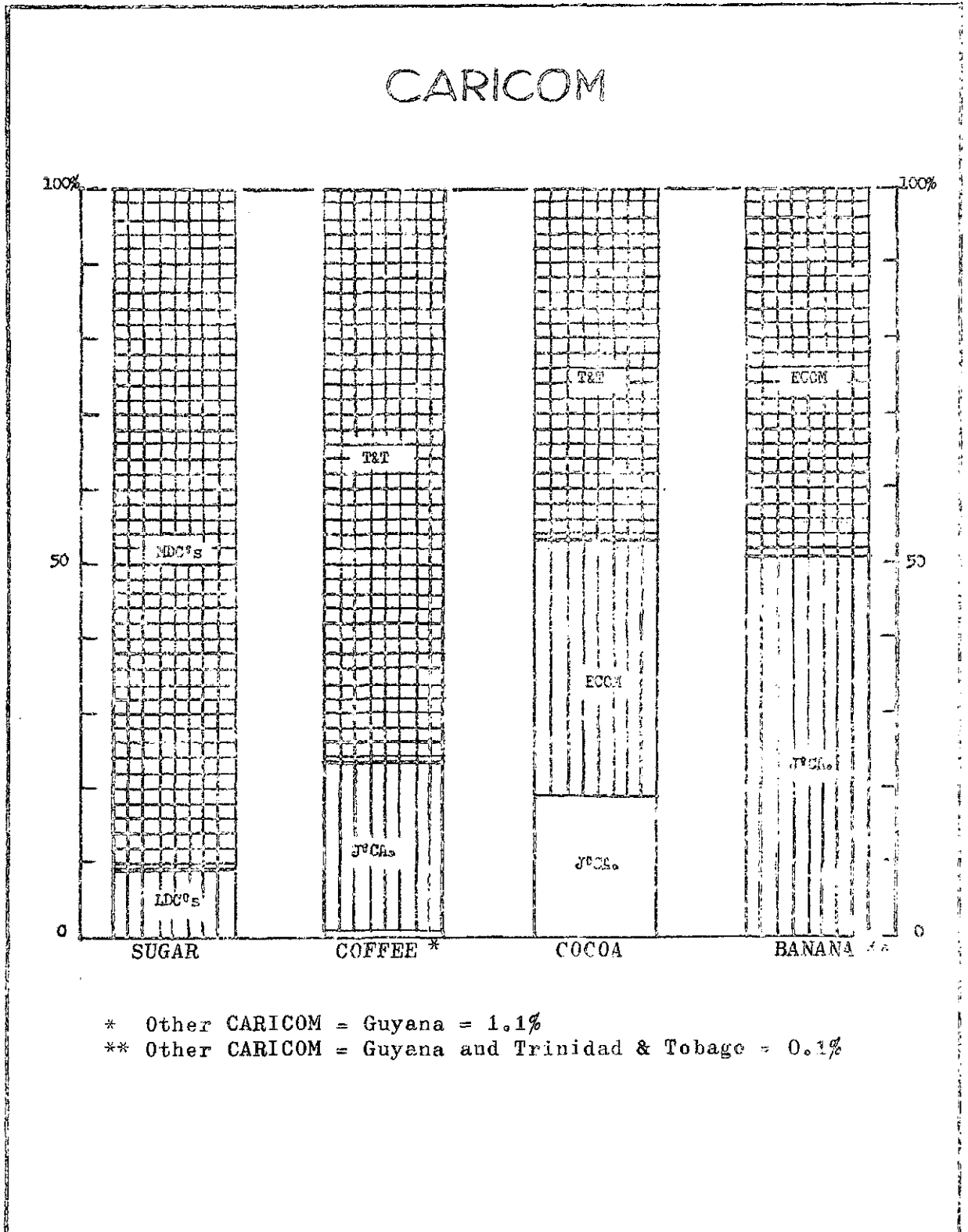
US Imports: (In Metric Tons)

Neth. Antilles	-	4	-	-	1	1
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---

Source: FAO WECAFC/75/Inf.9: Western Central Atlantic Fishery Commission, Port of Spain, Trinidad, 20-24 October 1975 - "An Assessment of the Crustacean Resources of the Western Central Atlantic and Northern South West Atlantic" - John P. Wise.

F - TRADE IN AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS

RELATIVE CONTRIBUTION IN EXPORT OF
MAIN AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
(Average Quantity 1971-73)



GRAPH 22
FOOD IMPORTS
TOTAL VALUE
(EC\$ Million)

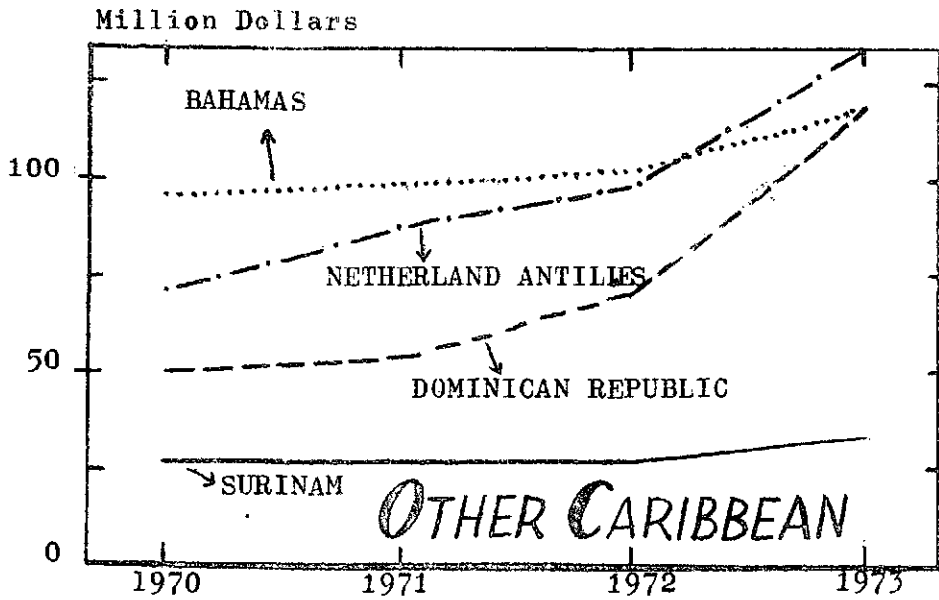
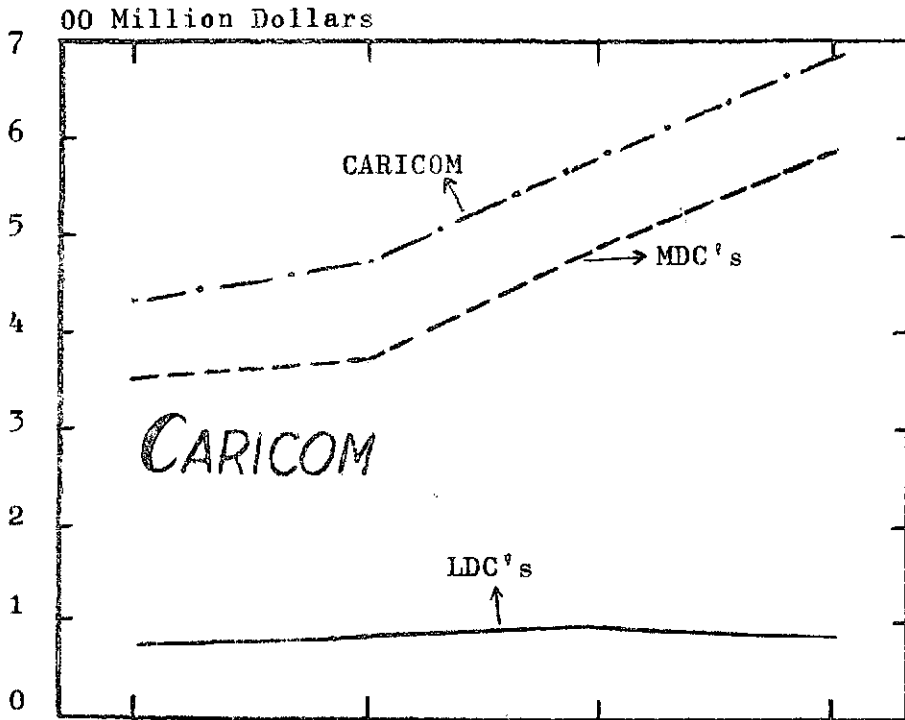


TABLE 58

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF MAJOR AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS
1970
(Long Tons & EC\$'000)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	SUGAR		COFFEE BEANS		COCOA BEANS	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Antigua	35	11	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	84	106
Grenada	-	-	-	-	2696	4376
St. Kitts-N-A	22050	5672	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	98	154
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	31	22
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>	<u>22085</u>	<u>5683</u>	-	-	<u>2909</u>	<u>4658</u>
Belize	54736	13370	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's (Total)</u>	<u>76821</u>	<u>19053</u>	-	-	<u>2909</u>	<u>4658</u>
Barbados	130319	29430	-	-	-	-
Guyana	295000	77584	159	216	-	-
Jamaica	293294	72053	687	2160	1462	1987
Trinidad & Tobago	176896	42637	1991	2709	5912	9550
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	<u>895509</u>	<u>221704</u>	<u>2837</u>	<u>5085</u>	<u>7374</u>	<u>11537</u>
<u>CARICOM</u> <u>(Total)</u>	<u>972330</u>	<u>240757</u>	<u>2837</u>	<u>5085</u>	<u>10283</u>	<u>16195</u>

STATE OR TERRITORY	BANANAS		COCONUTS		COTTON LINT	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Antigua	-	-	-	-	6	16
Dominica	43726	7758	-	160 ^{a/}	-	-
Grenada	18829	2269	-	-	...	84
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	29	82
St. Lucia	36741	5424	23	3	-	-
St. Vincent	30008	3347	-	-	5	14
Montserrat	3	1	-	-	69 ^{d/}	193
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>	<u>129307</u>	<u>18799</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>163</u>	<u>109^{d/}</u>	<u>389</u>
Belize	...	5	...	13	-	-
<u>LDC's (Total)</u>	<u>129307^{b/}</u>	<u>18804</u>	<u>23^{b/}</u>	<u>176</u>	<u>109^{d/}</u>	<u>389</u>
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	79 ^{c/}	16	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	134255	28373	321	374	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	25	14	4	12	-	-
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	<u>134438</u>	<u>28403</u>	<u>325</u>	<u>386</u>	-	-
<u>CARICOM</u> <u>(Total)</u>	<u>263745^{b/}</u>	<u>47207</u>	<u>348^{b/}</u>	<u>562</u>	<u>109^{d/}</u>	<u>389</u>

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 58 (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	LIMES		ORANGES		GRAPEFRUITS	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Antigua	...	...	-	-	-	-
Dominica	199	44	223	31	1215	223
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	...	...	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	...	...	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	...	...	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	22	9	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM</u> (Total)	...	...	223	31	1215	223
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's</u> (Total)	...	...	223	31	1215	223
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	-	-	13	3	3	1
Jamaica	-	-	...	569	...	199
Trinidad & Tobago	13	8	1536	263	855	170
<u>MDC's</u> (Total)	13	8	...	835	...	370
<u>CARICOM</u> (Total)	...	...	...	866	...	593

a/ Includes fresh coconuts and dessicated coconuts.

b/ Excludes data for Belize.

c/ Includes plantains exported.

d/ Excludes data for Grenada.

Source: UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean on the basis of Overseas Trade Reports (from respective countries) and data supplied to UN ECLA.

TABLE 59

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF MAJOR AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS

1971

(Long Tons & EC\$'000)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	SUGAR		COFFEE BEANS		COCOA BEANS	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	75	93
Grenada	-	-	-	-	2438	3215
St. Kitts-N-A	18800	4878	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	147	186
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	15	41
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	18800	4878	-	-	2675	3535
Belize	57329	16152	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	76129	21030	-	-	2675	3535
Barbados	116042	25841	-	-	-	-
Guyana	336683	92195	34	89	-	-
Jamaica	298638	73762	808	2863	1272	1615
Trinidad & Tobago	173421	44631	3413	5285	3560	4633
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	924784	236429	4255	8237	4832	6248
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	1000913	257459	4255	8237	7507	9783

STATE OR TERRITORY	BANANAS		COCONUTS		COTTON LINT	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Antigua	-	-	-	-	3	9
Dominica	38836	7650	-	173 ^{a/}	-	-
Grenada	13959	1561	-	-	3	4
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	9	19
St. Lucia	48164	6947	62	13	-	-
St. Vincent	27906	3047	-	-	...	20
Montserrat	13	4	-	-	9	22
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	128878	19209	62	186	...	74
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	128878	19209	62	186	...	74
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	121	30	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	125849	28092	...	474 ^{c/}	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	19	10	-	-	-	-
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	125989	28132	...	474	-	-
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	254867	47341	...	660	...	74

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 59 (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	LIMES		ORANGES		GRAPEFRUITS	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Antigua	...	...	-	-	-	-
Dominica	259	57	287	40	2301	1146
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	...	...	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	...	...	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	...	...	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	3	2	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	262 ^{b/}	59 ^{b/}	287	40	2301	1146
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	262 ^{b/}	59 ^{b/}	287	40	2301	1146
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	13	4	12	2	3	1
Jamaica	-	-	...	17	...	1773
Trinidad & Tobago	8	6	1187	230	2334	3615
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	21	10	1199 ^{d/}	249	2337 ^{d/}	5389
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	283 ^{b/}	69 ^{b/}	1486 ^{d/}	289	4638 ^{d/}	6535

^{a/} Includes fresh coconuts and dessicated coconuts.

^{b/} Includes data for Dominica and Montserrat only.

^{c/} Includes fresh coconuts and seed coconuts.

^{d/} Excludes data for Jamaica.

Source: UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean on the basis of Overseas Trade Reports (from respective countries) and data supplied to UN ECLA.

TABLE 60

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF MAJOR AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS
1972
 (Long Tons & EC\$'000)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	SUGAR		COFFEE BEANS		COCOA BEANS	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	53	145
Grenada	-	-	-	-	2948	3817
St. Kitts-N-A	24350	7143	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	240	188
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	17	12
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	24350	7143	-	-	3258	4162
Belize	64388	19268	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	88738	26411	-	-	3258	4162
Barbados	92774	27961	-	-	-	-
Guyana	299863	93763	79	207	-	-
Jamaica	275644	80969	676	2813	1975	2542
Trinidad & Tobago	188115	57054	2258	3242	4879	6184
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	856396	258847	3013	6262	6854	8726
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	945134	285258	3013	6262	10112	12888

STATE OR TERRITORY	BANANAS		COCONUTS		COTTON LINT	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Antigua	-	-	-	-	18	58
Dominica	35662	7086	...	258 ^{a/}	-	-
Grenada	13021	1558	...	...	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	9	30
St. Lucia	45334	8313	8	1	-	-
St. Vincent	25682	3223	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	9	24
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	119699	20180	...	259	36	112
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	119699	20180	...	259	36	112
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	91	19	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	127045	28450	722	468 ^{b/}	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	10	3	-	-	-	-
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	127146	28472	722	468 ^{b/}	-	-
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	246845	48652	...	727	36	112

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 60 (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	LIMES		ORANGES		GRAPEFRUITS	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Antigua	...	...	-	-	-	-
Dominica	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	...	...	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	...	...	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	...	...	-	-	...	2
Montserrat	5	2	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	-	-	9	2	-	-
Jamaica	...	...	...	...	...	361
Trinidad & Tobago	4	2	1258	222	716	214
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	...	...	1267	224	...	575
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...

a/ Includes fresh coconuts and dessicated coconuts.

b/ Includes fresh coconuts and seed coconuts.

Source: UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean on the basis of Overseas Trade Reports (from respective countries) and data supplied to UN ECLA.

TABLE 61

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF MAJOR AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS
1973
(Long Tons & EC\$'000)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	SUGAR		COFFEE BEANS		COCOA BEANS	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	33	132
Grenada	-	-	-	-	2688	3574
St. Kitts-N-A	12000 ^{a/}	3562 ^{a/}	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	88	162
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	16	25
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-
ECCM(Total)	12000 ^{a/}	3562 ^{a/}	-	-	2825	3893
Belize	74217	25010	-	-	-	-
LDC's(Total)	86217	28572	-	-	2825	3893
Barbados	130319	29430	-	-	-	-
Guyana	225425	75900	...	...	-	-
Jamaica	260958	76913	825	3801	1377	2433
Trinidad & Tobago	146206	44357	2024	3571	3375	5765
MDC's(Total)	762908	226600	2849 ^{b/}	7372 ^{b/}	4752	8198
CARICOM(Total)	849125	255172	2849 ^{b/}	7372 ^{b/}	7577	12091

STATE OR TERRITORY	BANANAS		COCONUTS		COTTON LINT	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Antigua	-	-	-	-	115	518
Dominica	28605	9353	...	355 ^{c/}	-	-
Grenada	10153	1967	...	...	5	16
St. Kitts-N-A	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	25357	10150	44	9	-	-
St. Vincent	23100	4604	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	1
ECCM(Total)	97215	26074	...	364 ^{d/}	120	535
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-
LDC's(Total)	97215	26074	...	364 ^{d/}	120	535
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	527	42	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	107708	35583	...	250	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	18	6	-	-	-	-
MDC's(Total)	108253	35631	...	250	-	-
CARICOM(Total)	205468	61705	...	614 ^{d/}	120	535

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 61 (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	LIMES		ORANGES		GRAPEFRUITS	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Antigua	...	...	...	...	-	-
Dominica	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-N-A	...	...	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	...	...	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montserrat	31	14	-	-	-	-
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	-	-	36	11	15	5
Jamaica	1	15	...	...	16	381
Trinidad & Tobago	10	6	446	114	93	23
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	11	21	...	...	124	409
<u>CARICOM(Total)</u>	42 ^{e/}	35 ^{e/}	...	...	...	...

a/ Data only for January to June.

b/ Excludes data for Guyana.

c/ Includes fresh coconuts and dessicated coconuts.

d/ Excludes data for Grenada.

e/ Includes data for MDC's and Montserrat only.

Source: UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean on the basis of Overseas Trade Reports (from respective countries) and data supplied to UN ECLA.

TABLE 62

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF MAJOR AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS
1973

OTHER CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES

STATE OR TERRITORY	<u>SUGAR^{1/}</u>		<u>COFFEE^{2/}</u>	
	Quantity 10 tons metric	Value (000 EC\$)	Quantity 10 tons metric	Value (000 EC\$)
Bahamas	-	-	-	-
Cuba	479744	1946000 ^F	210 ^F	4000 ^F
Dom. Republic	103755	373316	3985	93094
Haiti	1381	5260	1942	41228
Guadeloupe	11359	56104	-	-
Martinique	1681	8060	-	-
Netherlands Antilles	-	-	12 ^F	220 ^F
Surinam	1000 ^F	360 ^F	30 ^F	420 ^F
Puerto Rico	...	...	...	...
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-
STATE OR TERRITORY	<u>COCOA BEANS</u>		<u>BANANAS</u>	
	Quantity 10 tons metric	Value (000 EC\$)	Quantity 10 tons metric	Value (000 EC\$)
Bahamas	-	-	-	-
Cuba	...	...	...	...
Dom. Republic	2313	39186	2460	3004
Haiti	17	222	37	60
Guadeloupe	1	14	13193	46294
Martinique	...	...	15859	53050
Netherlands Antilles	-	-	-	-
Surinam	1	66	2980	4400
Puerto Rico	...	...	...	...
Turks & Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-

^{1/} Includes exports of raw centrifugal and refined sugar.

^{2/} Includes green roasted coffee.

Source: FAO Trade Yearbook 1974.

TABLE 63A

TOTAL IMPORTS AND FOOD IMPORTS^{1/}
1961, 1965 and 1970 - 1973
(EC\$'000)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1961		1965		1970	
	Total	Food	Total	Food	Total	Food
	Imports	Imports	Imports	Imports	Imports	Imports
Antigua	19526	4704	23421	6551	72649	13104
Dominica	10577	2898	17278	4544	31514	7413
Grenada	16085	4293	19077	5452	44080	10949
St. Kitts-N-A	13429	3727	14628	4565	23427	6382
St. Lucia	13290	3406	32014	5990	54585	10375
St. Vincent	12631	2918	14809	4477	30637	7635
Montserrat	2140	591	4315	1026	8806	1948
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	87676	22537	124542	32605	265698	57806
Belize	27250	6269	41986	9265	66753	17052
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	114926	28806	166528	41870	332431	74858
Barbados	80263	23218	116265	31870	235005	49196
Guyana	147001	25751	178831	30695	266239	37295
Jamaica	361900	69302	495528	97862	1044521	165586
T & T	584608	73103	817830	87588	1087020	103361
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	1173772	191374	1608454	248015	2632785	355438
<u>CARICOM</u>						
(Total)	1288698	220180	1774982	289885	2965216	430296

STATE OR TERRITORY	1971		1972		1973	
	Total	Food	Total	Food	Total	Food
	Imports	Imports	Imports	Imports	Imports	Imports
Antigua	86767	14646	90776	16420	94504	14877
Dominica	33019	7711	35924	9364	31209	10111
Grenada	46052	12986	42812	13384	42487	14540
St. Kitts-N-A	30505	6256	30563	7532	35918	...
St. Lucia	68998	12148	68690	13179	74710	17251
St. Vincent	36172	9208	35240	10205	38495	...
Montserrat	8558	1816	12080	2583	12148	2861
<u>ECCM(Total)</u>	310071	64771	316285	72667	328931	59640 ^{a/}
Belize	70877	18224	80141	21000	100483	25987
<u>LDC's(Total)</u>	380948	82995	396426	93667	429414	85617 ^{a/}
Barbados	243685	53350	270435	63002	328601	79176
Guyana	267632	41529	572246	79541	715597	107350
Jamaica	1103410	183854	1183598	216494	1314544	250316
T & T	1329258	114541	1471099	132923	1564033	161006
<u>MDC's(Total)</u>	2943985	393274	3502378	491960	3922775	597848
<u>CARICOM</u>						
Total	3324933	476269	3898804	585627	4352189	683465 ^{a/}

1/ Section 0 - (Food) of SITC. a/ Total excludes St. Kitts-N-A and St. Vincent.

Source: External Trade Reports of the various states and unpublished trade data supplied to UN ECLA Office for the Caribbean.

TABLE 63B

RELATIVE CONTRIBUTION OF FOOD IMPORTS TO TOTAL IMPORTS
1961, 1965 and 1970 - 1973
(Percentage)

CARICOM

<u>STATE OR TERRITORY</u>	1961	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973
Antigua	24.1	20.2	18.0	16.9	18.0	15.7
Dominica	27.4	26.3	23.5	23.4	26.1	32.4
Grenada	26.7	28.6	24.8	28.2	31.3	34.2
St. Kitts-N-A	27.8	31.2	27.2	20.5	24.6	...
St. Lucia	25.6	27.2	19.0	17.6	19.2	23.3
St. Vincent	23.1	30.2	24.9	25.5	29.0	...
Montserrat	27.6	23.8	22.1	21.2	21.4	23.6
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>	25.7	26.2	21.8	21.6	23.0	17.8
Belize	23.0	22.1	25.6	25.7	26.2	25.9
<u>LDC's (Total)</u>	25.1	25.1	22.5	21.8	23.6	19.9
Barbados	28.9	27.4	20.9	21.9	23.3	24.1
Guyana	17.5	17.2	14.0	15.5	13.9	15.0
Jamaica	19.1	19.7	15.9	16.7	18.3	19.0
Trinidad & Tobago	12.5	10.7	9.5	8.6	9.0	10.3
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	16.3	15.4	13.5	13.4	14.0	15.2
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u>	17.1	16.3	14.5	14.3	15.0	15.7

Source: Derived from Table 63A.

TABLE 64A

TOTAL IMPORTS AND FOOD IMPORTS^{1/}
1965, 1968, 1970-1973
(EC\$ Million)

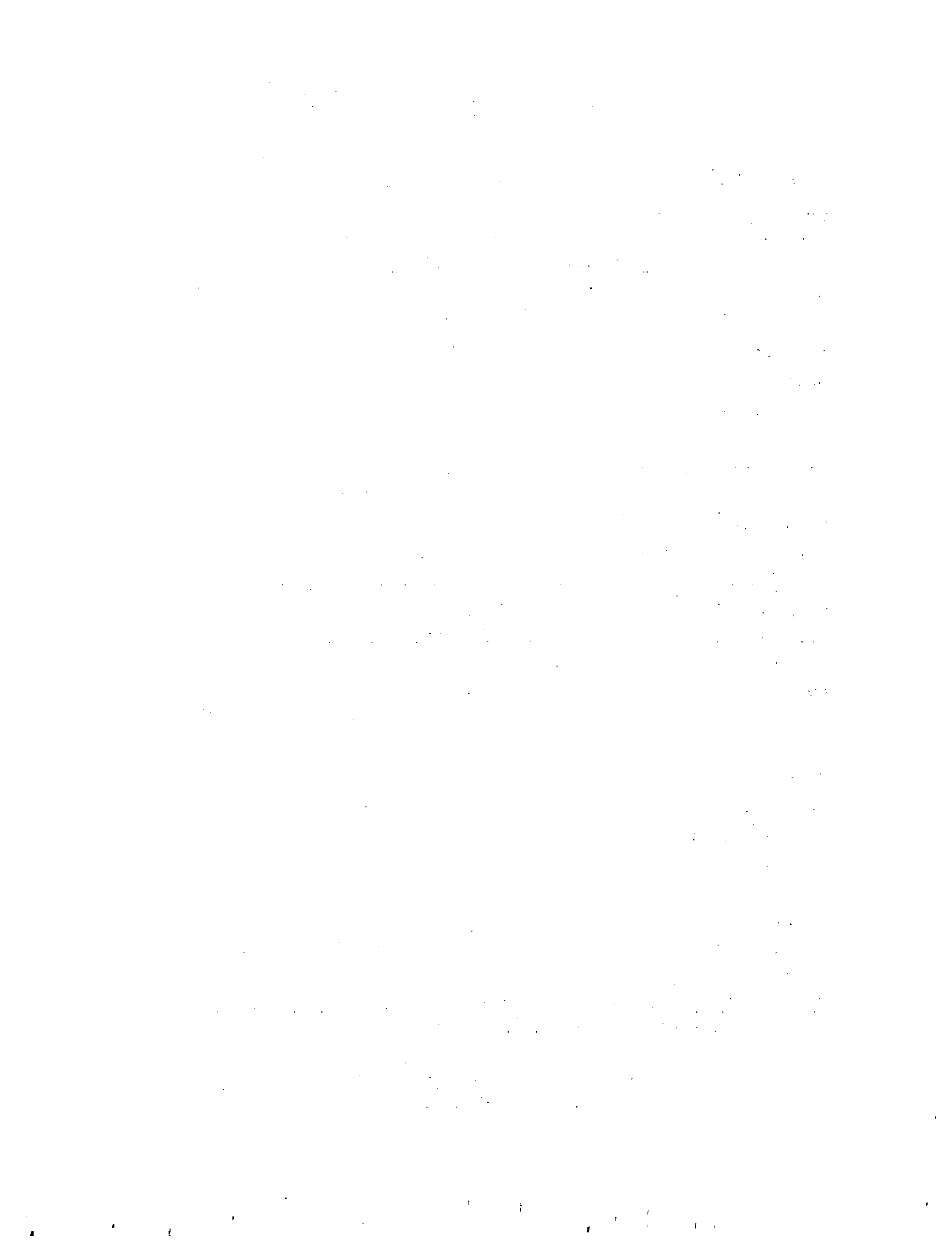
OTHER CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES

STATE OR TERRITORY	1965		1968		1970	
	TOTAL IMPORTS	FOOD IMPORTS	TOTAL IMPORTS	FOOD IMPORTS	TOTAL IMPORTS	FOOD IMPORTS
Bahamas	179	30	...	...	674	95
Cuba	1515	310	2205	422	2622	484
Dominican Republic	148	33	394	60	556	50
Haiti	...	...	...	...	104	12
Guadeloupe	146	31	204	41 ^F	255	44 ^F
Martinique	156	32	218	45	292	51
Netherlands Antilles	1055	48	1344	60	1583	71
Surinam	162	15	200	21	231	27
Puerto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turks & Caicos Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...

STATE OR TERRITORY	1971		1972		1973	
	TOTAL IMPORTS	FOOD IMPORTS	TOTAL IMPORTS	FOOD IMPORTS	TOTAL IMPORTS	FOOD IMPORTS
Bahamas	1016	99	970	103	1529	119
Cuba	2771	571	...	...	...	...
Dominican Republic	622	54	675	71	844	118
Haiti	118	15	132	20	...	...
Guadeloupe	250	54	297	63	405	93
Martinique	311	63	346	74	488	104
Netherlands Antilles	1753	88	1743	99	3199	125
Surinam	252	27	288	27	...	34
Puerto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turks & Caicos Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...

^{1/} SITC Section 0 - FOOD.

Source: UN Yearbook of International Trade Statistics, 1974 Vol.1
FAO Trade Yearbooks 1970-1974.



G - MEANS OF PRODUCTION

GRAPH 23

MEANS OF PRODUCTION: FARM EQUIPMENT
AGRICULTURAL TRACTORS
(Number in Use)

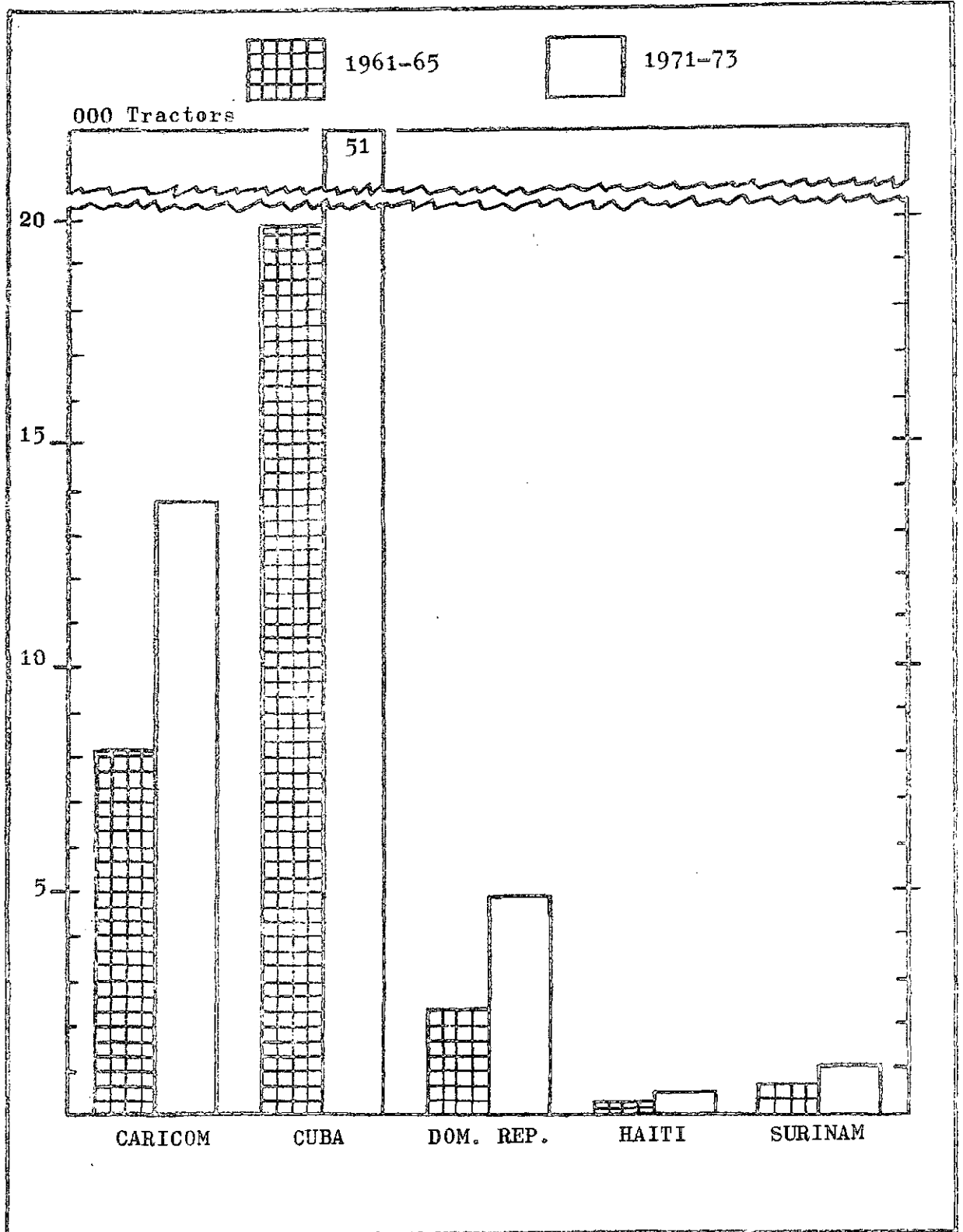


TABLE 65A

FARM EQUIPMENT: TRACTORS^{1/}
 Average 1961-1965; 1965-1973; Average 1971-1973
 (Number)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65 No.	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
Antigua ^F	182	200	190	188	137	133
Dominica ^F	34	42	48	54	54	60
Grenada ^F	14	17	19	20	22	24
St. Kitts-N-A	177	176	174	174	172	172
St. Lucia ^F	43	44	46	50	55	60
St. Vincent	20	13	15	21	33	52 ^F
Montserrat	19	14	18 ^F	20 ^F	22 ^F	25 ^F
<u>ECCM</u> (Total)	489	506	510	527	495	526
Belize ^F	140	...	155	160	165	195
<u>LDC's</u> (Total)	629	506 ^{A/}	665	687	660	721
Barbados ^F	314	350	370	380	400	410
Guyana	3281	3414	3450	3611	3625	3650
Jamaica	2420	3940	4900	...	...	6000 ^F
Trinidad & Tobago ^F	1470	1450	1750	1700	1750	1850
<u>MDC's</u> (Total)	7485	9154	10470	...	...	11910
<u>CARICOM</u> (Total)	8114	9660 ^{A/}	11135	...	...	12631

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 65A (CONTINUED)

<u>STATE OR TERRITORY</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1973</u>	<u>Average 1971-73 No.</u>
Antigua ^F	130	135	140	145	140
Dominica ^F	65	70	75	80	75
Grenada ^F	25	27	29	31	29
St. Kitts-N-A	195	206	204	210 ^F	207
St. Lucia ^F	65	70	75	80	75
St. Vincent	50 ^F	55 ^F	55 ^F	60 ^F	58
Montserrat	13	11	11	11	11
<u>ECCM (Total)</u>	538	574	589	617	595
Belize ^F	200	220	230	240	230
<u>LDC's (Total)</u>	738	794	819	857	825
Barbados ^F	415	420	435	450	435
Guyana	3665	3700	3750	3800 ^F	3750
Jamaica	6300 ^F	6500 ^F	6800 ^F	7000 ^F	6767
Trinidad & Tobago ^F	1820	1900	1950	2000	1950
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	12200	12520	12935	13250	12902
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u>	12938	13314	13754	14107	13727

1/ Total agricultural tractors in use.

a/ Excludes Belize.

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks.

TABLE 65B

MEANS OF PRODUCTION: FARM EQUIPMENT

Agricultural Tractors 1/

Average: 1961/65; 1965 to 1973; Average 1972/73
(Number in Use)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65 Number	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
Bahamas	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuba ^{2/}	19800	24700	26000	29600	30600	36000 ^F
Dom. Republic	2330	2800	3100	3500	4000	4000
Haiti ^{F 2/}	271	300	310	320	330	350
Guadeloupe	645	445	507	576	714	600 ^F
Martinique	257	400 ^F	466	540 ^F	600 ^F	240 ^F
Neth. Antilles ^{2/}	75	85	90	95	100	110 ^F
Surinam ^{F 2/}	652	760	790	820	850	901
Puerto Rico	4213	4613	4967	5146	5035	5276
Turks & Caicos Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...

State or Territory	1970	1971	1972	1973	Average 1972/73 Number
Bahamas	...	...	...	...	...
Cuba ^{2/}	36400 ^F	53700	47800	53500	50650
Dom. Republic	4200	4500	4800	5100	4950
Haiti ^{F 2/}	360	380	400	410	405
Guadeloupe	500 ^F	450	530	550	540
Martinique	262	282	311	355	333
Neth. Antilles ^{2/}	115 ^F	120*	125 ^F	130 ^F	128
Surinam ^{F 2/}	940	980	1020	1100	1060
Puerto Rico	5343	5537	5861	5784	5823
Turks & Caicos Islands	...	...	...	...	...

1/ Total Agricultural Tractors.

2/ 1965 to 1968 data from UN Statistical Yearbook 1974.

Source: 1. FAO Production Yearbooks 1969 to 1974.

2. UN Statistical Yearbook 1974.

GRAPH 24

CONSUMPTION OF FERTILIZERS

NITROGEN

(1965 - 1973)

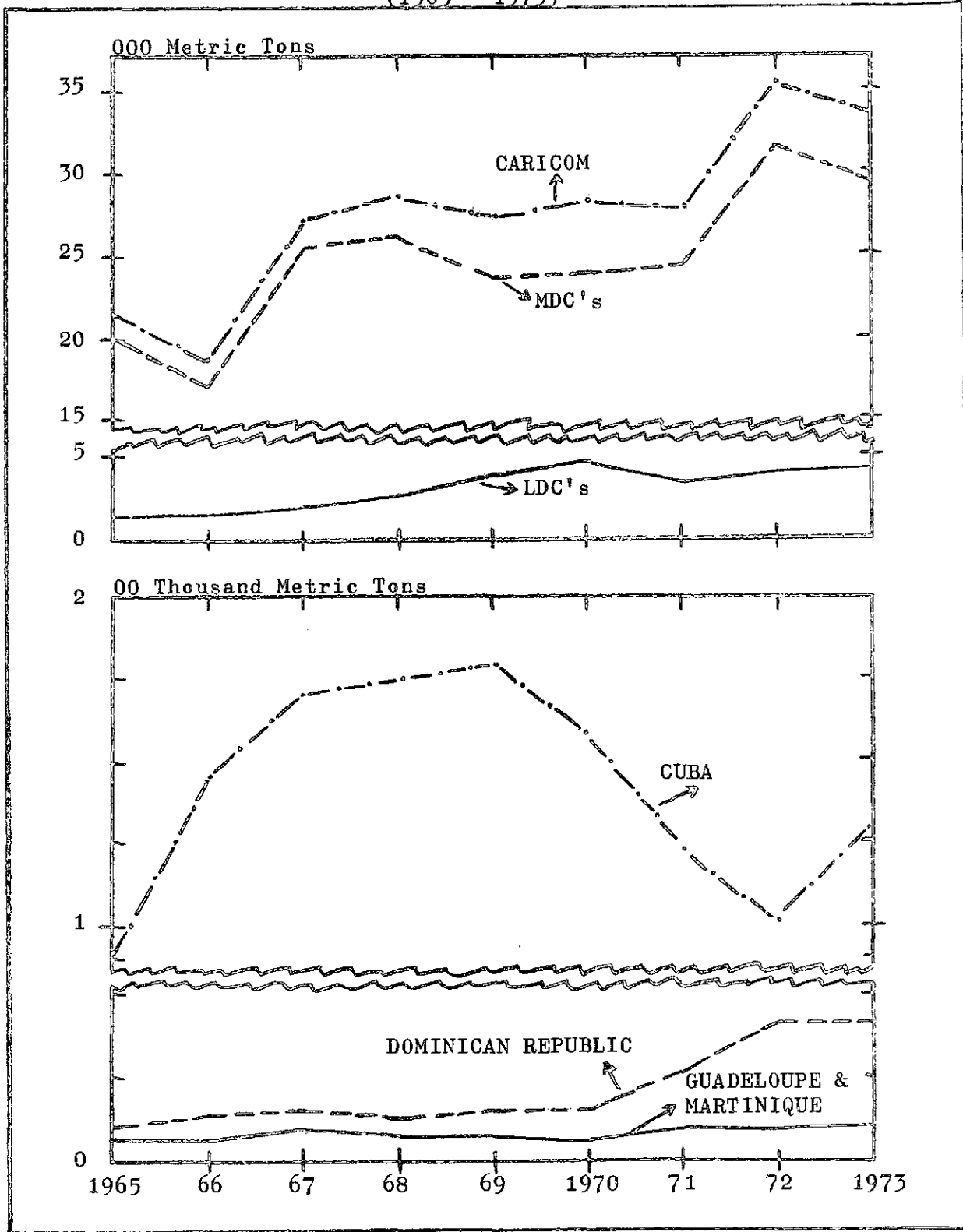


TABLE 66A

CONSUMPTION OF FERTILIZERS: (NITROGEN)
Average 1961-1965; 1965-1973; Average 1971-1973
('000 Metric Tons)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'00M.T.	'00L.T.					
Antigua	-	-	...	...	...	...	...
Dominica	-	-	...	...	...	...	...
Grenada	-	-	...	...	...	...	...
St. Kitts-N-A	1	1	4	5	5	6	2 ^F
St. Lucia	2	2	3	3	3	4	10 ^F
St. Vincent	5	5	5	5	5	6	12 ^F
Montserrat	-	-	...	...	...	...	...
<u>ECCM (Total)</u> ^{1/}	8	8	12	13	13	16	24
Belize	2	2	2 ^F	3 ^F	5 ^F	8*	12*
<u>LDC's (Total)</u> ^{1/}	10	10	14	16	18	24	36
Barbados	37	36	35	32	35	25	19
Guyana	51	50	60	50	62	56	68
Jamaica	76	75	75	51	106	130*	100 ^F
Trinidad & Tobago	31	31	33	38	50*	50*	50*
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	195	192	203	171	253	261	237
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u> ^{1/}	205	202	217	187	271	285	273

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 66A (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	Average 1971-73	
					'00M.T.	'00L.T.
Antigua	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dominica	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grenada	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Kitts-N-A	2	2*	2*	2*	2	2
St. Lucia	12	12*	13*	15*	13	13
St. Vincent	15	15*	15*	17*	16	16
Montserrat	...	...	...	...	...	...
<u>ECCM (Total)</u> ^{1/}	29	29	30	34	31	31
Belize	15*	4	7	6	6	6
<u>LDC's (Total)</u> ^{1/}	44	33	37	40	37	37
Barbados	25	16*	22*	22*	20	20
Guyana	65	74	93	93	86	85
Jamaica	92	96	132*	110*	113	111
Trinidad & Tobago	57*	60*	70*	70*	66	66
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	239	246	317	295	285	280
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u> ^{1/}	283	279	354	335	322	317

^{1/} Totals include only St. Lucia, St. Vincent and St. Kitts-N-A for the ECCM.

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks.

TABLE 66B

MEANS OF PRODUCTION
Consumption of Fertilizers (Nitrogen)
Average: 1961/65; 1965 to 1973; Average 1972/73
(100 Metric Tons)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100 M.T.	100 L.T.					
Bahamas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuba	637	627	900*	1440*	1700*	1750*	1789
Dom. Republic	85	84	100	143	150*	130*	150 ^F
Haiti*	1	1	4	5	6	6	2
Guadeloupe*	20	20	25	20	20	19	18
Martinique*	30	30	40	41	71	57	53
Neth. Antilles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Surinam	9	9	12	12*	15*	15*	15*
Puerto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turks & Caicos Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

State or Territory	1970	1971	1972	1973	Average 1972/73	
					100 M.T.	100 L.T.
Bahamas	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuba	1588	1229	1031	1304	1168	1150
Dom. Republic	157	260	413	413	413	406
Haiti*	2	2	7	7	7	7
Guadeloupe*	20	36	36	40	38	37
Martinique*	33	44	45	45	45	44
Neth. Antilles	...	...	...	...	...	...
Surinam	20	33	35*	23*	29	29
Puerto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turks & Caicos Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1969 to 1974.

CONSUMPTION OF FERTILIZERS
POTASH
(1965 - 1973)

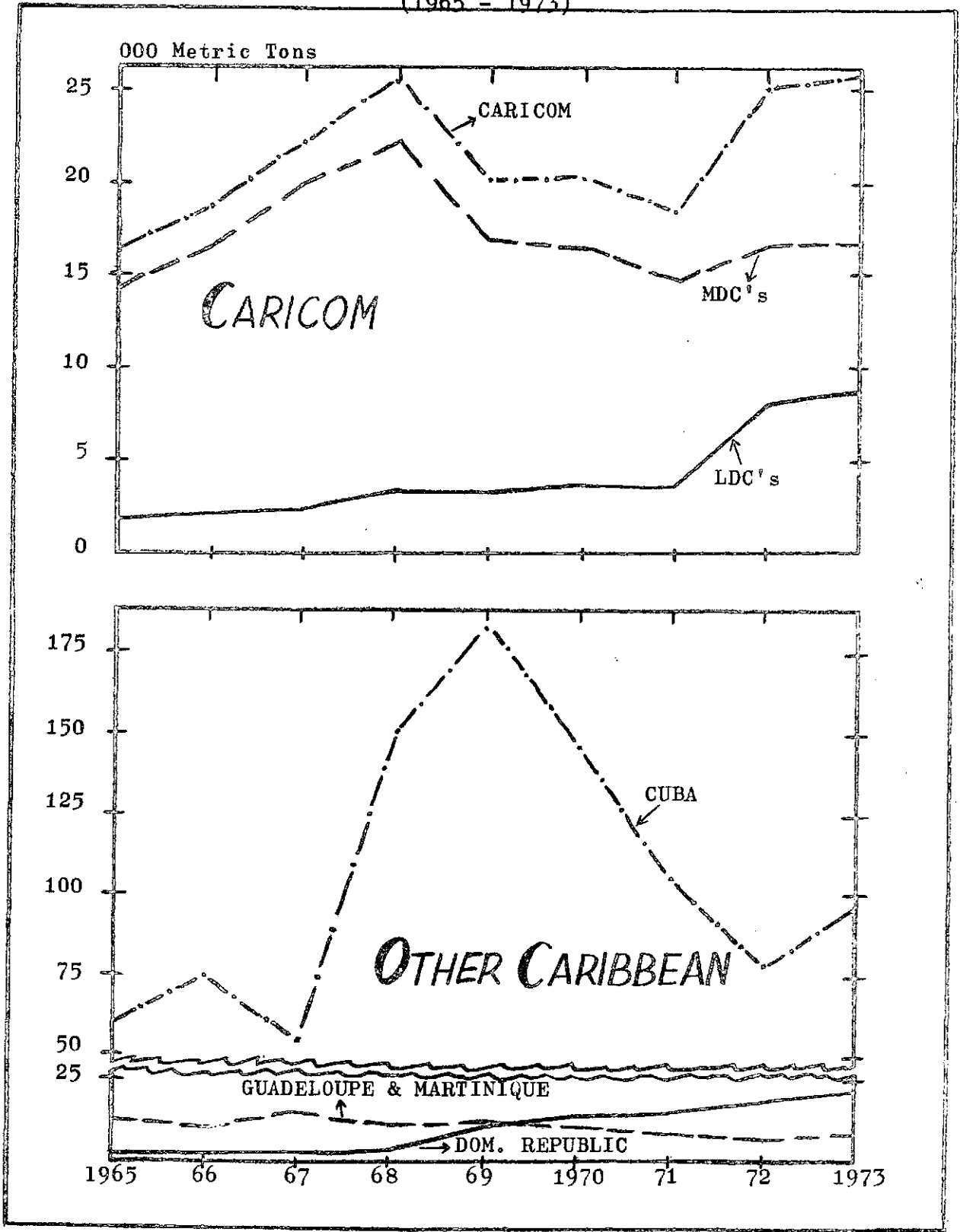


TABLE 67A

CONSUMPTION OF FERTILIZERS: (POTASH)
Average 1961-1965; 1965-1973; Average 1971-1973
('00 Metric Tons)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'00M.T.	'00L.T.					
Antigua	-	-	...	...	...	...	...
Dominica	-	-	...	...	...	...	...
Grenada	-	-	...	...	...	...	...
St. Kitts-N-A**	8	8	10	10	10	14	14*
St. Lucia*	2	2	3	5	6	9	9*
St. Vincent*	4	4	5	5	5	7	7*
Montserrat	-	-	...	...	...	...	...
<u>ECCM (Total)</u> ^{1/}	14	14	18	20	21	30	30
Belize	1	1	1	2	2*	4	3
<u>LDC's (Total)</u> ^{1/}	15	15	19	22	23	34	33
Barbados	31	31	19	28	31	29	24
Guyana	20	20	14	16	17	22	23
Jamaica	61	60	64	83	101	130*	100 ^F
Trinidad & Tobago	27	27	48	38	50*	40*	23*
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	139	137	145	165	199	221	170
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u> ^{1/}	154	152	164	187	222	255	203

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 67A (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	Average 1971-73	
					'00M.T.	'00L.T.
Antigua	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dominica	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grenada	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Kitts-N-A*	15*	15*	30*	32*	26	26
St. Lucia*	10*	10	30*	30*	23	23
St. Vincent*	8*	8*	20*	20*	16	16
Montserrat	...	...	...	...	...	...
<u>ECCM (Total)</u> ^{1/}	33	33	80	82	65	64
Belize	5*	2*	2*	4*	3	3
<u>LDC's (Total)</u> ^{1/}	38	35	82	86	68	67
Barbados	25*	20*	22*	28*	23	23
Guyana	20	17	22	23	21	21
Jamaica	96*	82*	60*	70*	71	70
Trinidad & Tobago	25*	30*	65*	48	48	47
<u>MDC's (Total)</u>	166	149	169	169	163	161
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u> ^{1/}	204	184	251	255	231	228

^{1/} Totals include only St. Kitts-N-A, St. Lucia and St. Vincent for the ECCM.

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks.

TABLE 67B

MEANS OF PRODUCTION
Consumption of Fertilizers (Potash)
Average: 1961/65; 1965 to 1973; Average 1971/73
(100 Metric tons)

Other Caribbean Countries

State or Territory	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100 M.T.	100 L.T.					
Bahamas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuba	451	444	600*	750*	563*	1500*	1845
Dom. Republic	16	16	10*	9	20*	25*	101*
Haiti	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guadeloupe*	43	42	50 ^F	50 ^F	55 ^F	55	60
Martinique*	55	54	80	51	98	70	72
Neth. Antilles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Surinam*	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Puerto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turks & Caicos Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

State or Territory	1970	1971	1972	1973	Average 1972/73	
					100 M.T.	100 L.T.
Bahamas	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuba	1454	1058	780	966	873	859
Dom. Republic	129	145	185	214	200	197
Haiti	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guadeloupe*	44	53	30	33	32	31
Martinique*	70	40	40	44	42	41
Neth. Antilles	...	...	...	...	...	...
Surinam*	1	1	2	4	3	3
Puerto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turks & Caicos Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1969 to 1974.

CONSUMPTION OF FERTILIZERS
PHOSPHATE
(1965 - 1973)

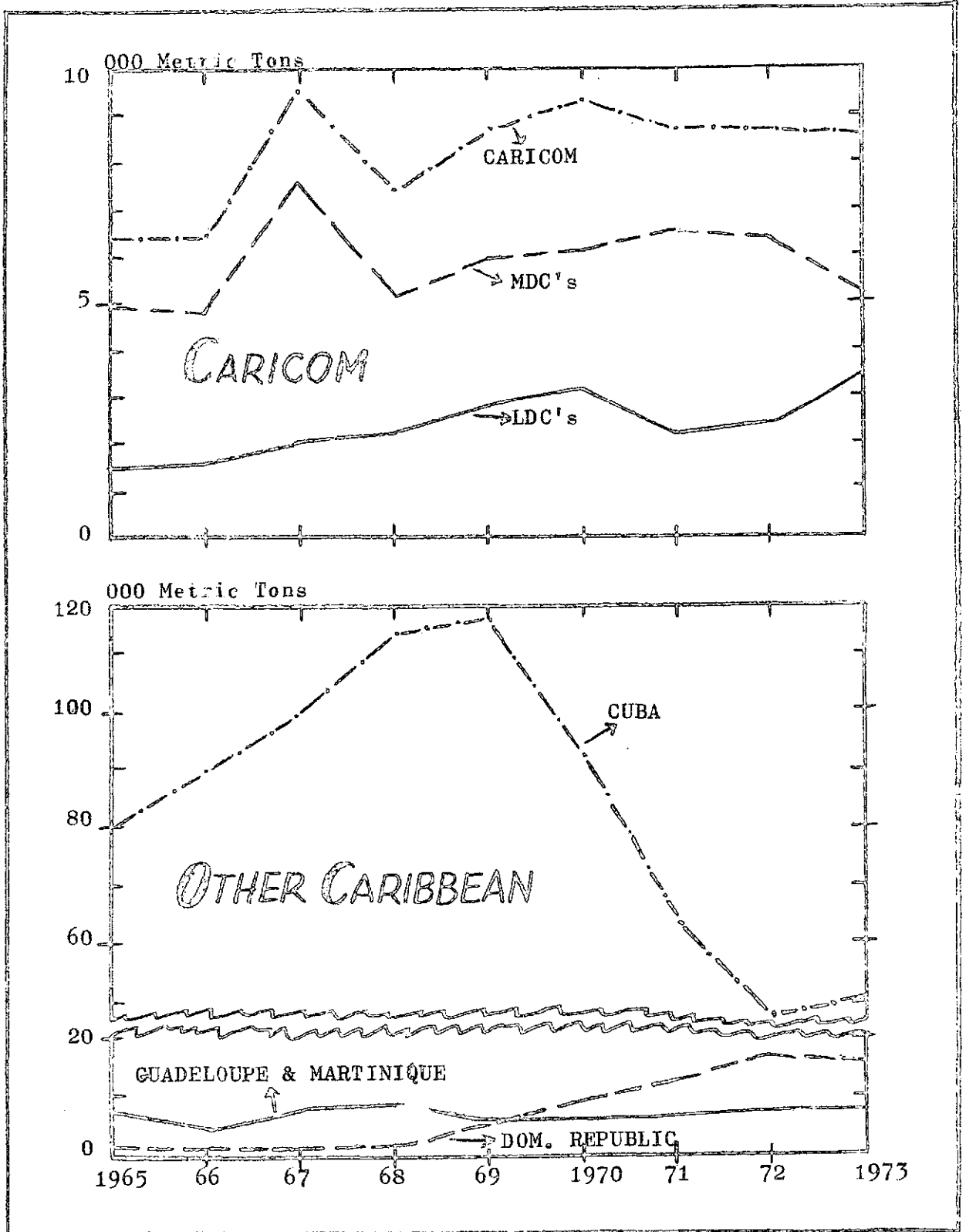


TABLE 68A

CONSUMPTION OF FERTILIZERS: (PHOSPHATE)
Average 1961-1965; 1965-1973; Average 1971-1973
(100 Metric Tons)

CARICOM

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'00M.T.	'00L.T.					
Antigua	-	-	...	...	...	...	...
Dominica	-	-	...	...	...	...	...
Grenada	-	-	...	...	...	...	...
St. Kitts-N-A*	1	1	1	1	1	2	3
St. Lucia*	2	2	3	3	4	5	10
St. Vincent*	3	3	4	4	5	5	5
Montserrat	-	-	...	...	...	...	...
<u>ECCM (Total)</u> ^{1/}	6	6	8	8	10	12	18
Belize	4	4	7	8	10	10	10
<u>LDC's (Total)</u> ^{1/}	10	10	15	16	20	22	28
Barbados	1	1	-	1	6	5	6
Guyana	18	18	19	18	17	7*	16
Jamaica	19	19	21	24	45	30*	28
Trinidad & Tobago	5	5	9	5	7*	9*	9*
<u>MDC's (Total)</u> ^{1/}	44	43	49 ^{a/}	48	75	51	59
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u> ^{1/}	54	53	64 ^{a/}	64	95	73	87

- continued -

N.B. See footnotes on other page.

TABLE 68A (CONTINUED)

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	Average 1971-73	
					'00M.T.	'00L.T.
Antigua	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dominica	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grenada	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Kitts-N-A*	4	2	2	2	2	2
St. Lucia*	12	12	12	13	12	12
St. Vincent*	3	3	3	3	3	3
Montserrat	...	...	...	...	...	...
<u>ECCM (Total)</u> ^{1/}	19	17	17	18	17	17
Belize	13	5	7	16	9	9
<u>LDC's (Total)</u> ^{1/}	32	22	24	34	26	26
Barbados	7	7*	2*	2*	4	4
Guyana	14	15	20	...	...	...
Jamaica	30	35	35*	36*	35	34
Trinidad & Tobago	10*	8*	6*	14	5	5
<u>MDC's (Total)</u> ^{1/}	61	65	63	52 ^{b/}	44 ^{b/}	43 ^{b/}
<u>CARICOM (Total)</u> ^{1/}	93	87	87	86 ^{b/}	70 ^{b/}	69

^{1/} Totals include only St. Kitts-N-A, St. Lucia and St. Vincent for the ECCM.

^{a/} Excludes Barbados.

^{b/} Excludes Guyana.

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks.

TABLE 68B

MEANS OF PRODUCTION
Consumption of Fertilizers (Phosphate)
Average 1961-1965; 1965-1973; Average 1972-1973
(100 Metric Tons)

OTHER CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES

STATE OR TERRITORY	Average 1961/65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100 M.T.	100 L.T.					
Bahamas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuba	595	586	800*	900*	990*	1130*	1151
Dom. Republic	10	10	10*	7	8*	10*	52*
Haiti*	1 ^{a/}	1	5	5	5	6	1
Guadeloupe*	18	18	40	22	24	26	28
Martinique*	18	18	30	22	48	55	28
Neth. Antilles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Surinam	1	1	1	1*	1*	2*	2*
Puerto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turks & Caicos Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STATE OR TERRITORY	1970	1971	1972	1973	Average 1972/73	
					100 M.T.	100 L.T.
Bahamas	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuba	921	633	478	503	491	483
Dom. Republic	93	122	164	158	161	158
Haiti*	1	1	2	2	2	2
Guadeloupe*	28	28	36	38	37	36
Martinique*	30	35	36	39	38	37
Neth. Antilles	...	...	...	...	...	...
Surinam	1	3	3	4*	4	4
Puerto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turks & Caicos Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...

^{a/} FAO Production Yearbook 1971.

Source: FAO Production Yearbooks 1969-1974.

CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT AND CO-OPERATION COMMITTEE

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

SUMMARY TABLES

TABLE 1

AREA; POPULATION - TOTAL, URBAN AND RURAL;
ACTIVE AND WORKING POPULATION
(1970 Census)

CDCC COUNTRIES

Countries	Area Km ²	Population Number ('000)	Population Density per Km ² of Total Area	Population ('000)	
				Urban	Rural
Bahamas	13,935	175	13	102	73
Barbados	431	238	552	9	229
Cuba	114,524	8,553	75	5,172	3,381
Dom. Republic	48,734	4,292	88	1,649	2,643
Grenada	344	94	273	7	87
Guyana	214,970	763	4	225	538
Haiti	27,750	5,229	188	932	4,297
Jamaica	10,962	1,814 ^{a/}	165	751	1,063
Trinidad & Tobago	5,128	945	184	117	828
Surinam	163,265	393	2	148	245
CDCC (Total)	600,043	22,496	37	9,112	13,384

ACTIVE AND WORKING POPULATION ('000)

Countries	Total Active & Working Population	Total Working Population in Agriculture	% of Working Population in Agriculture
Bahamas	...	...	...
Barbados	89	21	23.0
Cuba	2,754	902	32.8
Dom. Republic	1,178	716	60.8
Grenada	26	8	30.8
Guyana	229	75	32.4
Haiti	2,780	2,143	77.1
Jamaica	652	176	27.0
Trinidad & Tobago	338	56	16.6
Surinam	105	28	26.8
CDCC (Total) ^{b/}	8,151	4,125	50.6

^{a/} Excludes persons for whom incomplete data were obtained.

^{b/} Excludes Bahamas.

Source: Derived from Tables 1 - 3.

TABLE 2
LAND IN VARIOUS USES AND
PROPORTION OF LAND IN VARIOUS USES

('000 Hectares)

CDCC COUNTRIES

Countries	Year	Total Area	Agricultural Area				Forest & Wood-Lands	Other Land
			Arable Land	Land under Permanent Crops	Permanent Meadows & Pastures			
Bahamas	1969	1,394	2	13	1	324	1,054	
Barbados	1960	43	26	-	4	-	13	
Cuba	1972	11,452		3,595 ^{a/}	2,439 ^{a/}	3,100 ^{b/}	2,318	
Dom. Republic	1971	4,873		972	1,436 ^{c/}	2,225 ^{d/}	240	
Grenada	1967	34	2	14	1	4	13	
Guyana	1972	21,497	809	24	2,428	14,164	4,072	
Haiti	1971	2,775		370	500	700	1,205	
Jamaica	1965	1,096		241	247	208	400	
Trinidad & Tobago	1963	513	57	82	6 ^{c/}	232	136	
Surinam	1969	16,327	30	8	9 ^{c/}	14,800	1,480	

PROPORTION OF LAND IN VARIOUS USES (PERCENTAGE)

Bahamas	1969	100.0	0.1	0.9	0.1	23.2	75.6
Barbados	1960	100.0	60.5	-	9.3	-	30.2
Cuba	1972	100.0		31.4	21.3	27.1	20.2
Dom. Republic	1971	100.0		19.9	29.5	45.7	4.9
Grenada	1967	100.0	5.9	41.2	2.9	11.8	38.2
Guyana	1972	100.0	3.8	0.1	11.3	65.9	18.9
Haiti	1971	100.0		13.3	18.1	25.2	43.4
Jamaica	1965	100.0		22.0	22.5	19.0	36.5
Trinidad & Tobago	1963	100.0	11.1	16.0	1.2	45.2	26.5
Surinam	1969	100.0	0.2	0.0	0.1	90.6	9.1

a/ State Sector.

b/ 1967.

c/ On Agricultural Holdings.

d/ FAO World Inventory of Forestry 1963.

Source: Derived from Tables 14 and 15.

TABLE 3A

CROP PRODUCTION

(Aggregates)

Average 1961-65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972-74
('000 Metric Tons)

CDCC COUNTRIES

Crops	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.					
Sugar Cane	65,204	64,160	73,112	60,311	95,236	64,728	55,060
Sugar ^{1/}	7,330	7,213	7,984	6,420	8,348	7,243	6,900
Rice	2,859	2,813	2,184	2,162	1,844	1,970	1,832
Maize (Corn) ^{2/}	506	498	469	504	493	454	466
Bananas ^{3/}	808	795	833	800	791	733	745
Sweet Potatoes & Yams ^{4/}	1,306	1,285	1,183	1,341	1,192	1,244	1,238
Cassava	456	449	489	489	499	501	535

Crops	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						'000 M.T.	'000 L.T.
Sugar Cane	105,743	78,627	70,324	78,186	84,211	77,574	76,348
Sugar ^{1/}	10,663	8,275	7,019	7,533 ^{a/}	8,135 ^{a/}	7,562	7,443
Rice	2,304	2,104	1,918	2,169	2,568	2,218	2,183
Maize (Corn) ^{2/}	496	534	542	537	601	560	551
Bananas ^{3/}	747	785	739	798	735	791	779
Sweet Potatoes & Yams ^{4/}	1,363	1,937	2,003	1,979	2,072	2,018	1,986
Cassava	549	565	592	603	617	604	594

N.B. Production data on this table does not include Bahamas & Grenada for Rice, Maize, Cassava and Sweet Potatoes and Yams. The production is either negligible or nil.

^{a/} Excludes Grenada.

^{1/} No data for Bahamas.

^{2/} Excludes Surinam.

^{3/} Excludes Bahamas and Barbados; and Trinidad and Tobago for 1965-1968.

^{4/} Excludes Surinam. Trinidad and Tobago has no data available for 1965-1968.

Source: Derived from Tables 16 - 28.

TABLE 3B

CROP PRODUCTION

(Aggregates)
Average 1961-65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972-74
(100 Metric Tons)

CDCC COUNTRIES

Crops	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	100 M.T.	100 L.T.					
Coconuts	4,055	3,991	3,752	3,781	3,808	4,086	4,281
Copra ^{1/}	426	419	389	370	394	424	457
Coffee ^{2/}	1,246	1,226	1,101	1,149	1,174	1,159	1,065
Cocoa	509	501	435	497	475	480	458
Oranges & Tangerines	2,600	2,559	2,630	3,170	3,000	3,210	2,950
Limes, Lemons & Other Citrus	540	531	520	530	530	570	530
Grapefruits	940	925	830	810	700	760	650

Crops	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						100 M.T.	100 L.T.
Coconuts	3,783	3,872	4,069	4,080	3,890	4,013	3,940
Copra ^{1/}	404	471	458	410	316	395	389
Coffee ^{2/}	1,082	1,133	1,123	1,135	1,132	1,130	1,112
Cocoa	528	423	623	440	509	524	516
Oranges & Tangerines ^{3/}	3,020	2,650	3,120	2,610	2,560	2,763	2,719
Limes, Lemons & Other Citrus	580	650	610	580	590	593	584
Grapefruits ^{4/}	660	590	630	550	700	627	617

N.B. There is little or no production of the listed crops, in table above, for the islands of Barbados and Bahamas.

^{1/} No data is available for Cuba, Haiti and Surinam.

^{2/} Exclude Grenada and Surinam.

^{3/} Exclude Grenada.

^{4/} No data for Haiti, Guyana, and Grenada.

Source: Derived from Tables 29 - 40.

TABLE 4A

LIVESTOCK NUMBERS AND PRODUCTION

(Aggregates)

Average 1961-65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972-74

LIVESTOCK NUMBERS

('000 Heads)

CDCC COUNTRIES

<u>Livestock</u>	<u>Average 1961-65</u> <u>'000 Heads</u>	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
Cattle	8,821	8,918	9,084	9,270	9,722	9,878
Pigs	3,536	4,546	4,698	4,763	4,805	4,862
Sheep	508	544	554	586	609	626
Goats	3,262	2,323	2,363	2,373	2,481	2,408
Poultry ^{1/}	23,755	25,561	27,958	31,472	34,122	35,676

<u>Livestock</u>	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	<u>Average 1972-74</u> <u>'000 Heads</u>
Cattle	9,582	9,928	10,122	10,314	10,713	10,383
Pigs	4,446	4,524	4,242	4,309	4,372	4,308
Sheep	622	639	618	595	652	622
Goats	2,274	2,166 ^{a/}	1,878	1,917	1,919	1,905
Poultry ^{1/}	41,192	43,624	43,975	49,131	47,839	46,982

a/ Excludes data for Jamaica.

1/ Includes the numbers of chickens, ducks and turkeys.

Source: Derived from Tables 41 - 45.

TABLE 4B

LIVESTOCK NUMBERS AND PRODUCTION

(Aggregates)

Average 1961-65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972-74

LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION

('000 Metric Tons)

CDCC COUNTRIES

Livestock Production	Average 1961-65		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	'000	'000					
	M.T.	L.T.					
Milk ^{1/}	681	671	992	777	798	781	731
Eggs	64	63	77 ^{a/}	84 ^{a/}	96 ^{a/}	98 ^{a/}	98 ^{a/}
Beef and Veal	206 ^{b/}	203 ^{b/}	219 ^{b/}	224 ^{b/}	229 ^{b/}	238 ^{b/}	241
Pork ^{2/}	66	65	64 ^{c/}	63 ^{c/}	58 ^{c/}	56 ^{c/}	58 ^{c/}
Poultry Meat ^{3/}	52 ^{b/}	51 ^{b/}	37	41	43	46	50

Livestock Production	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Average 1972-74	
						'000	'000
						M.T.	L.T.
Milk ^{1/}	896	943	970	991	1,036	999	983
Eggs	107 ^{a/}	116	117	123	125	122	120
Beef and Veal	250	253	259	265	266	263	259
Pork	83	83	89	94	93	92	91
Poultry Meat ^{3/}	98	106	109	120	128	119	117

a/ Excludes Grenada.

b/ Excludes Barbados.

c/ Excludes Haiti.

1/ Cow's milk, whole and fresh.

2/ Excludes Grenada, Bahamas and Surinam.

3/ Data not available for Bahamas for the period 1965-1971; and for Dominican Republic, Haiti and Surinam for the period 1965 to 1969.

Source: Derived from Tables 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53 and 54.

TABLE 5

FISHERIES STATISTICS

(Aggregates)
Average 1961-65; 1965 to 1974; Average 1972-74
(100 Metric Tons)

CDCC COUNTRIES

	<u>Average 1961-65</u>		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	<u>'00 M.T.</u>	<u>'00 L.T.</u>					
Fish Landings	-	-	951	918	1,227	1,252	1,341
Various Species of Shrimps	62	61	67	81	82	103	125
Spiny Lobsters	98 ^{a/}	97 ^{a/}	110	108	103	111	129

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	<u>Average 1972-74</u>	
						<u>'00M.T.</u>	<u>'00L.T.</u>
Fish Landings	1,096	1,147	1,214	1,575	1,324	1,371	1,349
Various Species of Shrimps	125	131	156	159	165	160	157
Spiny Lobsters	112	119	117	124	-	120 ^{b/}	118 ^{b/}

a/ Data for Dominican Republic not available.

b/ Average indicated represents the average for 1971 - 1973.

Source: Derived from Tables 55 - 57.

TABLE 6
MEANS OF PRODUCTION

(Aggregates)
Average 1961-65; 1965 to 1973; Average 1971-73
(Numbers and 100 Metric Tons)

<u>CDCC COUNTRIES</u>							
	Average		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
	1961-65						
Farm Equipment Tractors (Numbers)	30,552		37,731	40,689	39,951 ^{a/}	41,597	53,185
Consumption of Fertilizers	100	100					
	M.T.	L.T.					
NITROGEN	927	912	1,219	1,771	2,124	2,162	2,193
POTASH	607	597	756	925	783	1,747	2,117
PHOSPHATE	651	641	865 ^{b/}	961	1,079	1,199	1,270
						<u>Average 1971-73</u>	
	1970	1971	1972	1973			
Farm Equipment Tractors (Numbers)	54,125	72,107	66,984	73,391		70,827	
Consumption of Fertilizers					100	100	
					M.T.	L.T.	
NITROGEN ^{1/}	2,006	1,770	1,803	2,042	1,872	1,842	
POTASH ^{2/}	1,750	1,353	1,136	1,353	1,281	1,261	
PHOSPHATE ^{1/}	1,077	824	709	719 ^{c/}	751	739	

^{a/} Exclude Jamaica for 1967 and 1968.

^{b/} Exclude Barbados for 1965.

^{c/} Exclude Guyana for 1973.

^{1/} Exclude Bahamas and Grenada.

^{2/} Exclude Bahamas, Grenada and Haiti.

Source: Derived from Tables 65 - 68.

TABLE 7

TRADE IN AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS

I. QUANTITY AND VALUE OF MAIN
AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS
1973

CDCC COUNTRIES

CROPS	Quantity	Value
	Metric Tons	'000 \$EC
Sugar	6,633,950	2,551,536
Coffee	64,570	146,114
Cocoa ^{1/}	30,870	51,246
Bananas ^{1/}	175,110	45,062

II. TOTAL IMPORTS, FOOD IMPORTS AND
RELATIVE CONTRIBUTION OF FOOD
IMPORTS TO TOTAL IMPORTS
(1965 & 1970 - 1973)

\$EC MILLION

	1965 ^{b/}	1970	1971	1972 ^{a/}	1973 ^{c/}
Total Imports	3,361	6,684	7,769	5,610	6,338
Food Imports	641	1,034	1,172	726	850
(%) Food Imports as a % of Total Imports	17.7	15.1	15.1	12.9	13.4

N.B. Bahamas has little or no agricultural exports; Barbados exports only sugar and Guyana rice, sugar and little bananas.

a/ No data available for Cuba.

b/ No data for Haiti.

c/ No data available for Cuba, Haiti and Surinam.

Source: Derived from Tables 61 - 64.



B I B L I O G R A P H Y

United Nations Publications

- UN Yearbook of National Accounts Statistics 1974,
Volumes I and II
- UN Demographic Yearbooks 1970, 1971 and 1973
- UN Statistical Yearbooks 1973 and 1974
- FAO Production Yearbooks 1969 to 1974
- FAO Trade Yearbooks 1973 and 1974
- FAO Bulletin WECAFC/75/Inf.4
Western Central Atlantic Fishery Commission,
Port of Spain, Trinidad 20-24 October 1975
"Nominal Catches by Species and by Countries" (Fish)
- FAO Bulletin WECAFC/75/Inf.9
Western Central Atlantic Fishery Commission,
Port of Spain, Trinidad 20-24 October 1975
"An Assessment of the Crustaceans Resources of
the Western Central Atlantic and Northern
Southwest Atlantic". John P. Wise
- FAO Technical Conversion Factors for Agricultural
Commodities, Rome 1972
- UNECLA Office for the Caribbean, Port of Spain
ECLA/POS 74/11: Agricultural Statistics of the
Caribbean Countries. August 1974
- ECLA/POS 74/10 : Economic Activity - 1973 -
Caribbean Community Countries
- ECLA/POS 75/4 : Economic Activity - 1974 -
Caribbean Community Countries

Country Publications

- Antigua : Statistical Yearbook 1975, Statistical
Division, Ministry of Planning,
Development and External Affairs.
- Barbados : Data from Ministry of Agriculture, Science
and Technology. Bridgetown, Barbados.
- Belize : Population Census 1970, Preliminary Bulletin,
Central Planning Unit, Belmopan, Belize.
: Annual Abstract of Statistics No. 7, 1969

- : Belize Economic Surveys 1971 to 1973
Central Planning Unit, Belize.
- : Agriculture in Belize, Facts and Figures 1975
Ministry of Agriculture and Lands. Belmopan,
Belize.
- Cuba : Development and Prospects of the Cuban Economy
(XXV Anniversary of the National Bank of Cuba)
1975.
- Grenada : Data from the Statistical Unit, Ministry of
Agriculture.
- Guyana : Annual Statistical Abstract 1971, Ministry of
Economic Development. Georgetown, Guyana.
- Jamaica : Production Statistics 1974, Department of
Statistics. Jamaica.
- : Census of Agriculture 1968-1969, Final Report,
Volume 1A, Agricultural Census Unit, Department
of Statistics
- : Economic and Social Survey 1974, National Planning
Agency, Kingston, Jamaica.
- : Report on Domestic Food Crops 1970, Agricultural
Planning Unit, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.
- Montserrat : Second Statistical Abstract 1975, Plymouth,
Montserrat.
- St. Kitts-Nevis
Anguilla : Digest of Statistics No. 6 and No. 9 (1970 & 1973)
Statistical Department, St. Kitts
- St. Lucia : Agricultural Statistics, Census Data 1973/74
Ministry of Agriculture and Lands.
- St. Vincent : Digest of Statistics No. 23, Statistical Unit,
St. Vincent.
- Trinidad &
Tobago : Quarterly Agricultural Reports Vol. 2, No. 1
and No. 3, 1975, Central Statistical Office.
Port of Spain, Trinidad.
- : Annual Statistical Digests 1968 & 1971/72,
Central Statistical Office. Port of Spain,
Trinidad.

- U.W.I. : "Meat Production and Consumption Statistics of the Commonwealth Caribbean" by J.M. Mayers, Department of Agricultural Economics and Farm Management, U.W.I. St. Augustine, Trinidad.
- : Digest of West Indian Agricultural Statistics Department of Agricultural Economics and Farm Management, U.W.I. St. Augustine, Trinidad.

Also used in this Bulletin were Trade Reports and Census Reports of the various Caribbean States and Territories.



